SAN LUCAS

Lucas Añurije Queti cũ ca owarique, Jesús're, "Israel yaa pooga macãrã wadore ca ametuenepu niirucumi; tĩrumupu cũja ca ĩi yue juo dooricu niimi," ĩi wedeti. "Niipetirã bojocare ca ametuenegu niimi," ĩi wede. Ate Añurije Queti, Jesús ati yepapu niigu cũ ca tiiriquere, aperã cũja ca owarique ametuenero wede.

Ati pũurore ca owaricu, "Jesús cũ ca biipere cũja ca owaquĩriquepure ĩa cõoña peticã, ñucã cũ ca tii niirique cãare añuropu jãiña tuo peticãri jiropu cũ ca bii juo dooricarore bii jañuro yu owawu," ĩi wedemi (1.1-4).

To biri cũ ca bauariquere, daquegu niigu cũ ca biiriquere, ñucã Uwo Coeri maju Juan, Jesús yee maquere cũ ca wede juguerique cãare, Mateo cũ ca wederique ametueneropu wedecã (1.5—2.52).

Mateo, Marcos cũja ca owaricarore birora Lucas cãa, bojocare Uwo Coeri maju Juan cũ ca tii niiriquere (3.1-20), Jesús cũ ca uwo ecoriquere, ñucã Satanás're cũ ca ĩi buiyee ecoriquere (3.21—4.13), wederi jiro, Galilieapu cũ paderiquere bau niiro cũ ca tii juoriquere wede nunua waa (4.14—9.50). Tee jirore Galilea ca niiricu Jerusalén'pu cũ ca waa tujariquere wede nunua waa (9.51—19.27), cũre ñeeri ñañaro cũre cũja ca tii cõarica semanare ca biiriquere (19.28—23.56), to biri bii yairi jiro cati tua, cũ buerãre cũ ca baua eariquere, umureco tutipu cũ ca tua mua waariquere, wede yapano ea (cap. 24).

Ate Añurije Queti wadore, pau wameri owarique nii, apera cuja ca owatiriquere. Jesús bau niiro cu ca paderique maque peera, nea poo juu buerica wii, Nazaret maca wiire cu ca iagu eariquere, to biicari cujare buegu, Isaías niiquiricu cu ca owariquepure ii paa tuuri cu ca wederiquere, nuca Umureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri cu ca majioro mena ca boo pacarare, "Añurije Quetire yure wede dotimi," cu ca iiriquere, "Yu ca tiipere iigu iiupi," cu ca iiriquere wede. Ca boo pacara yeere, nanaro ca biira yeere, nanaro ca tii ecora yeere, cu ca owarique maque, ca nii majuropeerije niiro bii, ati puurora. Jesús cu ca bauaparo juguero ca biiriquere, nuca umureco tutipu cu ca mua waariquere wedero, Añuro mani ca ujea niiro manire tii, ate Añurije Queti.

Ca bojoca añugu samaritanore, cũ macũ ca waa yairicu cũ pacu puto cũ ca tua eariquere, cũ ca ĩi cõoña wederique ati pũuro wadore nii.

Jesucristo yee Añurije Quetire Lucas cũ ca owarique

¹Pau. Umureco Pacu mani watoare cũ ca tii niirique quetire, ca bii nunua dooricarore birora owa nunua dooupa, ²jĩcãto cũ mena ca nii juoricarã cũ ca tiirijere ca ĩaricarã, jiropura yua tee quetire cu ca wede dotiricara, manire cũja ca wedericarore birora. ³Yu cãa, jĩcãtopura Jesús cũ ca bii juo doorique niipetirore añuro jãiña bue tugoeña maji peticări, "Añu majuropeecă, to birora biijapa," îi majiri, cũ ca bii nunua dooricarore birora mure yu owa cojo Teófilo, 4mure cũja ca bueriquere "To birora biijapa," mu ca îi majipere biro ĩigu.

Umureco Pacu puto macũ, Juan cũ ca bauapere cũ ca wederique

⁵Herodes, Judea yepa wiogu cũ ca niiri cuure niiupi jĩcũ pai, Zacarías ca wãme cutigu, Abías niiquĩricu yaa puna macũ, cũ numo Elizabet cãa, Aarón niiquĩricu yaa puna macõ niiupo. 6Cũja puarãpura, Umureco Pacu cũ ca ĩa cojoro ca bojoca añurã nijupa; Umureco Pacu cũ ca dotirijere, doti cũurique ca ĩirijere, tee ca îirore biro ca tii nunujeerã, to biri noa pee, "Nañarã niima," cujare ii majitiupa. ⁷Tee peere cũ numo Elizabet, ca puna manigo cõ ca niiro macã, ca

puna maniră niiupa. Ñucă, cuja puarăpura mee bucură peti niiupa.

⁸ Jīcā rumu Zacarías cũ mena macārā paia mena Umureco Pacu cũ ca bojoca cuti niiri jawipure cũjare paderique ca niiro, ⁹ Umureco Pacu cũ ca bojoca cuti niiri jawipure, yucu díi ca juti añurije ca joe muenegu waapure cũja ca bejerucuricarore biro tiirã, Zacarías're cũre beje buaupa. ¹⁰ Ca juti añurijere joe juti añu muenerica tabe ca earo, macã yepa peera bojoca niipetirã boca juu bue cote niiupa.

11 Zacarías, ca juti añurijere cũ ca joe muene niiro, ca juti añurijere joe muenerica tutu díámacũ nuña peere jĩcũ Umureco Pacu puto macũ cũre baua ea nucãro ĩagu, Zacarías pea ucua yaicoa, buaro uwi, biiupi.

13 To biro cũ ca biiro, Umureco Pacu puto macũ pea o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—¡Zacarías, uwieto! Mu ca jãi juu buerucurijere tuomi Umureco Pacu. To biri mu numo Elizabet, jĩcũ mure macũ cuti bojarucumo, Juan cũre mu ca wãmeo tiipure. ¹⁴Buaro mu ujea niirucu. Ñucã pau ujea niirucuma, cũ ca bauaro ĩarã. ¹⁵Mu macũ, watoa macũ méé niirucumi

Umureco Pacu cũ ca ĩa cojorore. Uje ocore, jinirique ca niñaarijere, jinitirucumi. Mee, cũ ca bauaparo jugueropura, Añuri Yeri mena niicãrucumi. ¹⁶Nucã pau israelitas, Upu cũja Umureco Pacure cuja ca tuo nunuieero tiirucumi. 17 Cũ Juan, Wiogu cũ ca dooparo juguerore, Elías niiquíricure biro yeri cuti, cũre biro tutua, bii jugue waarucumi, ca pacua cũja puna mena añuro cũja ca niiro tii, ca ametuene nucărăre ca ñañariie manirã cũia ca maiiriie pee cũjare tii majio, tiirugu. O biro tiiri, cũjare wede majio juguerucumi, Wiogu cũ ca earo añuro cũja ca ĩa majipere biro ĩigu —ĩiupi.

¹⁸To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Zacarías pea o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupi:

—¿Do biro pee biicāri, atere "Yee méé ĩimi," yu ĩi majibogajati? Виси peti yu nii. Yu numo cãa, bucuo niimo —cũre ĩiupi.

¹⁹To biro сũ ca ĩiro, o biro сũre ĩi уццирі:

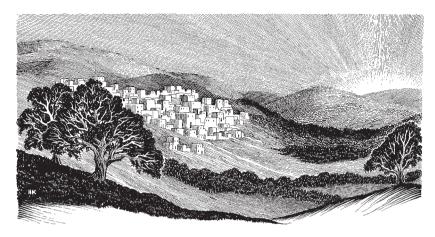
—Yua Gabriel yu nii, Umureco Pacu yure cũ ca dotirijere tiigu yu tii. Cũra, mu mena wede peni, ate añurije quetire mure wede, yure tii doti cojojãwi. ²⁰To biri mecũra, mure yu ca wedejãrijere díámacũ yure mu ca tuotirije wapa, ca wedetigu mu tuarucu, mure yu ca wedejãrije yu ca ĩijãrore biro mure ca bii petiropu, mu wederucu ñucã —ĩiupi Zacarías're.

²¹ To biro cũre cũ ca ĩi nii ditoye, macã peera Zacarías're yue niirã bojoca pea, "¿Ñee tiigu to cõro yoaro tii jawipure cũ biicã niigajati?" ameri ĩi jãiña niiupa. ²² To biro cũja ca ĩi niirucuro witi eagu, do biro tii wede majitiupi. To biro cũ ca biro ĩari, "Umureco Pacu cũ ca bojoca cuti niiri jawipure jĩcã wãme cũre ca bii ĩñorijere ĩajacupi," ĩi majiupa. Ca wedetigu niima ĩigu, cũ amori mena tii cõoñarique mena wado wedeupi.

²³Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu cũ ca paderi rumuri ca petiro, cũ yaa wiipu tuacoaupi ñucã Zacarías. ²⁴Ate jiro, cũ numo Elizabet utaaga nii juo dooupo. Jĩcã amo cõro niirã muipũa peti wii witiri méé, o biro ĩi tugoeñacã niirucuupo: ²⁵"Mecũra, Umureco Pacu o biro yure tiimi, 'Ca puna manigo niimo,' yure cũja ca ĩi wede paitipere biro ĩigu," ĩiupo.

Umureco Pacu puto macũ, Jesús cũ ca bauapere cũ ca wederique

²⁶ Jîcã amo peti, ape amore jĩcãga penituaro ca niirã muipũa jiro, Umureco Pacu, cũre queti wede bojari maju Gabriel're, Galilea yepa macã macã Nazaret'pu tiicojoupi, ²⁷ María, jĩcũ umu mena ca nii ñaatigore wiogu David niiquĩricu pãrami José ca wãme cutigu mena ca manu cutipore wii jãa doti cojogu. ²⁸ To biri Gabriel, María cõ ca niiri tabepu jãa waa, o biro cõre ĩiupi:



Nazaret macã. Lc 1.26

—Mu, Umureco Pacu añurije cũ ca tii bojagore yu añu doti.^a Wiogu mu mena niimi. Niipetirã nomia watoare añuro cũ ca tiigo mu nii —cõre ĩiupi.

²⁹María pea o biirije cõre cũ ca ĩirijere tuori, do biro pee ĩi majiti, "¿Do biro ĩirugaro to ĩibuti, to biri wãme yure cũ ca ĩi añu doti jãa earijea?" ĩi tugoeñarique paicoaupo.

³⁰To biro cõ ca îi uwi tugoeñaro îagu, Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju pea:

—Uwieto María. Mua, Umureco Pacu añuro cũ ca tii bojarijere ca bii ujea niigo mu nii. 31 To biri utaaga nii, umu macũ cuti, "Jesús" cũre mu wãmeo tiirucu. 32 Do biro ca tiiya manigu nii, ati umureco niipetiropure Ca Doti Niigu Macũ, cũja ca ĩigu niirucumi; Upu Umureco Pacu pea, cũ ñicũ David niiquĩricure wiogu ca nii majuropeegu cũ ca niiro cũ ca tiiquĩricarore birora cũre tiirucumi. ³³ Jacob yaa pooga macãrãre to birora ca doticõa niigu niirucumi; cũ ca doti niirije peti nucãtirucu —ĩiupi Maríare.

³⁴To biro cõre cũ ca ĩiro tuo:

—¿Ano yure mu ca îirijea, jîcũ umu mena yu ca niiti pacaro, do biro pee biicãri to biibogajati? —cũre ĩi jãiñaupo.

³⁵To biro cũre cõ ca ĩi jãiñaro:

—Añuri Yeri mure cotegu doorucumi. Umureco Pacu ati umureco niipetiropure Ca Doti Niigu cũ ca tutuarije, mure paa ũmaa nucã earucu. To biri wimagu ca ñañarije manigu ca bauapure, "Umureco

^а **1.28** "Salve" Griego wederique menara, "¿Мн niimite? ¿Мн wãcãmite?" ĩirã сӈ́ја са їіrі wãme nii; biiropна ñucã, "Ӈјеа niiña," ĩirнgaro ĩi.

Pacu Macũ" îiricu niirucumi. ³⁶Bucuopu nii pacago, mu yee wedego Elizabet cãa, "Puna manimo," cũja ca îimirico, mee jĩcã amo peti, ape amore jĩcãga penituaro muipũa utaaga niicã tuja waamo. To biri cõ cãa, macũ cutigo doogo tiimo. ³⁷Umureco Pacura, jĩcã wãme unoacã cũ ca tii majitiri wãme mani —ĩiupi Maríare.

38 To biro cũ ca îirijere tuogo:
—Umureco Pacure pade coteri
majo yu nii. To biro yure mu ca
ĩi wederi wãmere birora, yure
cũ tiijato Umureco Pacu — ĩiupo
María. To biro cõ ca ĩirora,
waacoaupi Umureco Pacure
queti wede bojari maju.

Elizabet're, María co ca ĩago waarique

39 Tii rumurira pato wãcāro mena, Judea yepare ũtã buurori watoa ca niiri macāpu waacoaupo María. 40 Tii macāpure eago, Zacarías yaa wiipu jãa ea, cũ numo Elizabet're añu doti jãa eaupo. 41 María cố ca añu doti jãa earijere cố ca tuorora, wimagu cố paa totipu ca niigura yuguiupu, Elizabet're. To biro cũ ca biiri tabera, Añuri Yeri Elizabet're ñaajãa nucã eaupi. 42 To cõrora tutuaro wederique mena o biro ĩiupo Elizabet. Maríare:

—Nomia niipetiră ametueneropu añuro mure tiijapi Umureco Pacu; ñucă mu macu căare añurije cure tiijapi. 43 ¿Yua ñiruo uno yu

niiti, yu Wiogu paco yure mu ca ĩago eajata? ⁴⁴Yure mu ca añu doti jãa earijere yu ca tuorije menara, yu Macũ, yupure ca jãñaguacã, ujea niigu yuguimi. ⁴⁵Ujea niiña mu, cũ ca ĩirijere ca tuo nunujeerico, Wiogu mure cũ ca ĩirique cũ ca ĩiricarore biro biirucu —cõre ĩiupo.

46 To cõrora María o biro ĩiupo: —Yu ca cati niirije Umureco Pacu do biro ca tiiya manigu cũ ca niirijere baja peo nucũ buo.

- ⁴⁷ Yu yeri, yure Ca Ametuenegu yu Umureco Pacupure buaro uiea nii.
- 48 Cüre pade coteri majo watoa macõ yu ca nii pacaro, yure ĩajapi Umureco Pacu. To biri mecü mena, bojoca ca nii nunua waarã cõrora, to birora "Ujea niirique ca buarico niimo," yure ĩicõa niirucuma.
- ⁴⁹ Umureco Pacu niipetirijepure ca doti tutuagu, do biro ca tiiya maniri wamere yure tiimi. Cua, "Ca Ñañarije Manigu," wame cutimi.
- 50 Cũre ca ĩi nucũ buorãra, bojoca cũja ca nii nunua waaro cõrora cũjare ĩa maimi Umureco Pacu.
- ⁵¹ Cũ ca tutuarije niipetiro mena añurijere tiiupi. "O biro ca biirã jãa nii," ca ĩirã cũja ca tiirugarijere tii acobocãmi.
- 52 Wiorã cãare, wiorã cũja ca niimirijere ẽma, watoa macãrã peere ca nii majuropeerã cũjare tiimi.

- ⁵³ Ca aua boarãra, niipetirije cũja ca cuoro tii, ca apeye pairã peera ñeeja manirã cũja ca tuaro cũjare tiimi.
- 54 Israel, cũre pade coteri maju yaa pooga macãrãre, cũjare tii nemoupi. Ĩa mairique mena cũjare tii nemo acobotiupi.
- Mani ñicɨ jãa niiquĩricarã, Abraham're, to biri cɨ pãramerã ca nii nɨnɨba waaparãpɨ cãare, "O biri wãmera mɨjare yɨ tiirucu," ĩiquĩupi Umɨreco Pacɨ —ĩiupo Elizabet're.

María itiarã muipũa Elizabet mena nii, jiro cõ yaa wiipu tuacoaupo ñucã.

Juan cũ ca bauarique

⁵⁷Cõ ca macũ cutiri rumu ca earo, jĩcũ macũ cutiupo Elizabet. ⁵⁸Cõ yaarã, cõ yaa macã macãrã, Umureco Pacu añuro côre cũ ca tii nemoriquere tuori, côre ujea nii peorã waaupa.

59 Cũ ca bauaricaro jiro, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituaro ca niiri rumuri ca nii waaro, wimagu jeyua quejero yapare wide taa dotirã waaupa. Cũ pacu wãmera Zacarías cũre cũja ca wãmeo tiirugaro macã cũ paco pea, 60 o biro cũjare ĩi camotaupo:

—Biiticu. Juan, wãme cutirucumi —cũjare ĩiupo.

61 To biro co ca îiro tuoră:

—Мн yaarã, jĩcũ peera mн ca ĩiri wãme ca wãme cнtigн manimi doca —cõre ĩiupa.

62 To biro ameri îi, cũ pacu pea "¿Di wãme cũ macũre cũ wãmeo tiirugati?" ĩirã, ca wedetigu cũ ca niiro macã tii cõoñarique mena cũre jãiñaupa. 63 To biro cũre cũja îiro, cũ pea jĩcã pĩi yucu pĩi jãiri, tii pĩipure: "Cũ wãme nii Juan," îi owa tuuupi. To biro cũ ca tiiro, to ca niirã niipetirã do biro pee îi majiticăupa. 64"Cũ, wãme cutirucumi," ĩi owa tuugura, ca wedetigu ca niimiricu wede, Umureco Pacure îi nucu buo baia peo juo waaupi. 65 Сй yaa macã macără niipetiră to biro cũ ca biirijere queti tuora, tuo нснасоаира. Ñucã Judea yepa maque ca tta yucu cutiri yepa niipetiro macarapura to biro ca biiriquere ameri queti wede bato peoticã cojoupa. 66 Teere ca tuora niipetirapura, "¿Ani wimagua, do biro ca biipu peti cũ niigajati?" ĩi jãiñarucuupa cũja majurope, añuro petira, Umureco Pacu cũre cũ ca tii nemorije ca niiro macã.

Zacarías cũ ca bajarique

⁶⁷Wimagu pacu Zacarías pea, Añuri Yeri cũpure cũ ca ñaajãa nucã earo macã, ca biipere o biro ĩi wede jugueupi:

- 68 Añuro îiricu cũ niijato Upu, Israel Umureco Pacu cũ yaa pooga macărăre ca ametuenegu dooricu.
- ⁶⁹ Cũre pade coteri maju ca niiricu David păramire, manire ca Ametuenepu

do biro ca tiiya manigure manire tiicojomi.

- ⁷⁰ Tîrumupura atere, cũ yee quetire ca wede juguerã ca ñañarije manirã menapura "O biro yu tiirucu" îiquîupi Umureco Pacu.
- ⁷¹ Muja waparare, mujare ca ia junarare, mujare yu ametuenerucu.
- 72 Mani ñicɨ jɨmɨdapɨre ĩa mai, "'To biro yɨ tiirucu,' cɨ ca ñirique ca ñañarije manirijere acoboti, yɨ biirucu" ñiquñupi Umɨdreco Pacɨ.
- ⁷³ Ñucã, ate nii, mani ñicũ Abraham niiquĩricupure, "Yu tii majuropeecãrucu," cũ ca ĩirique:
- 74-75 "Uwi tugoeñaricaro maniro, ca ñañarije manirā niirique mena, ca niirore biro tii niirique mena, cūre tii nucū buo nunujee, ñucā mani ca catiri rumuri corora cū ca bojoca cuti niiri tabere nii, mani ca biipere biro iigu, waparā manirā cūja ca niiro yu tiirucu," iiquiupi Umureco Pacu, o biro manire cū ca tii bojapere—iiupi Zacarías.

⁷⁶To biro îicã, cũ macũ peera o biro îiupi ñucã:

—Мы, ун macñaca pea,
"Umureco Pacu ati ништесо
niipetiropure Ca Doti Niigu
yee quetire ca wede juguegu
niimi," ĭiricu mu niirucu.
Wiogu cũ ca dooparo
juguero, bojocare mu wede
majio juguerucu,

- 77 Umureco Pacu, "Cũ yaa pooga macãrãre, ñañarije cũja ca tiiriquere acobo, ametuene, tiimi," cũjare ĩi majiorugu.
- ⁷⁸ Mani Umureco Pacu buaro ca ĩa maigu niiri, jĩcã rumu muipũ añuro cũ ca boe bate mua doori rumure biro manire tii bojami,
- ⁷⁹ buaro ca naitíari tabepure ca niiráre biro ca niiráre, Umureco Pacu cũ ca boorore biro niiriquere wede majio, añuro niiriquere manire ĩño jugue, manire tiirugu —ĩiupi Zacarías.

80 Wimagu bucua nunua waagura, yeri jäñariquepu buaro tutua añugu bii nunua waaupi. Ména, israelitas're Umureco Pacu yee queti cũ ca wedeparo juguero ca bojoca maniro ca yucu maniri yepapu niicãrucuupi Juan.

Jesús cu ca bauarique (Mt 1.18-25)

¹Tii rumurirena wiogu César Augusto bojoca niipetirare cũja wamere owa peo dotiupi. ²Ate, wame owa peoriquera, Siria yepa wiogu Cirenio cũ ca niiri tabere tii juoupa. ³To biri niipetirapura cũja ca niiro coro cũja yaa macaripu cũja wamere owa peo dotira waarique niiupa.

⁴Tee juori José cãa, David niiquĩricu yaa puna macũ niiri, Galilea yepa macã macã Nazaret ca niiricu waaupi Judea yepa macã macã Belén



Jesús cũ ca bauarique. Lc 2.7

ca wãme cutiri macã, wiogu David niiquĩricu cũ ca bauarica macãpu. ⁵Toopu José, cũ numo María menara cũja wãmere owa peorã waaupa. To biro cũja ca biiri tabere María pea utaaga niiupo. ⁶Belén'pu cũja ca bii niiro, María peera cõ ca macũ cutiri rumu eaupa. ⁷Toopu bauaupi cõ macũ ca nii juogu. Cũ ca bauaro, juti quejeri mena cũre ũmaari, wecuare baarique

ecarica coropu cure peoupo, canirica wiipure canirica taberi ca maniro maca.

Ovejas coteri majare Umureco Pacu puto macãrã cũja ca baua earique

⁸Ovejas coteri majare baua eaupi Umureco Pacure queti bojari maju. ⁹Tee jãa cuja ca iitiri tabera, jĩcu Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju



Belén macã wejare niirucuupa jĩcãrã taa yeparipure ñamirire cũja ovejare ca coterã. Lc 2.8

cũjare baua eaupi. Ưpu cũ ca boe baterije pea cũja wejare boe bate ñaacũmu eaupa. To biro ca biiro, cũja pea buaro uwiupa. ¹ºTo biro cũja ca biiro, Ưmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju pea o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—Uwiticaña. Añurije queti niipetirā bojoca сijа са ijea niipere mijare wede doogu yu biijāwu. ¹¹ Месйге, David niiquīricu yaa macāpure bauami jīcũ mijare Ca Ametuenepu, Umureco Pacu cũ ca tiicojogu Mesías, Wiogu ca niigu. ¹² Cũra niimi mija ca ĩi majipere biro ĩirã, juti quejeri mena cũja ca ũmaaricure wecuare ecarica coropu ca pejagure mija buarucu —ĩiupi.

¹³To biro cũ ca ĩi niiri tabera pau aperã Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja cũ putore baua ea, Umureco Pacure o biro ĩi baja peoupa:

14 "¡Umureco Pacu cũ ca añu majuropeerije niipetiropu nii. Añuro cũ ca tiirijere ca bii ujea nii niirãre, añuro niirique cũjare to niijato!" ĩiupa.

¹⁵Umureco Pacu puto macara umureco tutipu cuja ca tua mua waaro jiro, ovejas coteri maja pea o biro ameri iiupa:

—Jamu Belén'pu. Ate queti Upu manire cũ ca wederije ca biiriquere mani ĩaco —ĩiupa.

¹⁶To biro ameri îi, jîcâto waa, Maríare, Josére, wimagu peera, wecuare baarique ecarica coropu ca jãñagure bua eaupa. ¹⁷Cũre ĩarã, Umureco Pacu puto macũ wimagu cũ ca biipe maquere cujare cu ca wederiquere bojocare wedeupa. ¹⁸Ovejas coteri maja to biro cũja ca îirijere ca tuoră niipetiră do biro pee îi majiticăupa. ¹⁹María pea to biro cũja ca ĩirije niipetirore cõ yeripu tugoeñacã niirucuupo. 20 Ovejare coteri maja pea ĩa, tuo, cũja ca tiirique niipetirije juori, Umureco Pacure ĩi nucũ buo, cũre baja peo, tiicã tua waaupa, niipetirijepura cũiare cũ ca ĩiricarore birora ca biirijere ĩari.

Jesús're Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu cũja ca ami waarique

²¹ Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituaro ca niiri rumuri jiro, cũ jeyua quejero yapare wide taa dotirã waaupa. Ñucã María, utaaga cõ ca niiparo jugueropura, Umureco Pacu puto macũ cõre cũ ca ĩirica wãmera JESÚS cũre wãmeo tiiupa.

²²Moisés cũ ca dotirique ca ĩirore biro, cũja ca macũ cutiro jiro ca amori jujurije ca petiri rumuri jirore, wimagu Jesús're, Jerusalén'pu cũre ami waaupa cũ pacua, Umureco Pacure, "Mu yuu niimi" cũre ĩi, ĩnorã waarã. ²³Atere to biro tiiupa, Upu cũ ca doti cũuriquepure o biro ĩi owa cũurique ca niiro macã:^b "Niipetirā нтна тнја са тасй снті јнога, Итнгесо Расн уаага піігисита," її омаира. ²⁴То biri ñucā, Ирн сй са dotirique са їїгоге biro waibнсн jĩari, tiicojo пнсй bнога waaupa: "Jĩcã bapa weje bua, tiirugatira, bua нтна нпо mena tiirique niirucu," сй са ĩiricarore biro.^c

²⁵To biro ca bii niiri cuure niiupi Jerusalén're, jĩcũ umu Simeón ca wãme cutigu, ca añugu, Umureco Pacure ca îi nucũ buogu, Israel vepare ñañaro ca tiirãre ca ametuenepure ca yue niirucugu. Cũ mena niiupi Añuri Yeri. ²⁶To biri, "Umureco Pacu cũ ca tiicojogu Mesías're ĩatigura mu bii yaitirucu," cũre ĩi wede majio jugueupi. ²⁷ Añuri Yeri cũre cũ ca ami waaro macã. Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu waaupi Simeón. Wimagu Jesús pacua, doti cũurique ca ĩirore biro tiirã waarã cũre cũja ca ami waari tabere, ²⁸Simeón pea cure ami puia, Umureco Pacure o biro ĩi baja peo nucũ buoupi:

- ²⁹ Upu, mecura "To biro yu tiirucu," yure mu ca iiricarore birora mu tii: Mure pade coteri majure anuro cu ca bii yairo mu tii maji yua.
- ³⁰ Bojocare са атенеперн тн са tiicojogне тее ун ĩа уегіjãa,
- ³¹ Bojoca niipetiră cũja ca ĩa cojoro mu ca tii ĩno juo waarijere,

^b **2.23** Ex 13.2, 12. ^c **2.24** Lv 12.8, tórtolas.

³² Bojoca poogaari, Umureco Pacu yee díámacu ca niirijere cuja ca majiro tii, Mu yaa pooga Israel macarare ca nii majuropeera cuja ca niiro tii, ca tiipure — iiupi Simeón.

³³Сũ расна pea to biirije wimagure Simeón cũ ca ĩirijere tuo ucuacoa, do biro pee ĩi majiticãupa. ³⁴To cõrora Simeón, "Añuro mujare to biijato," cũjare ĩi, o biro ĩiupi ñucã Jesús paco María peera:

—Ani wimagu, pau Israel macãrã ñañaro tamuo, ametua, cũja ca biro tii, d ñucã buaro cũre ĩa juna, cũja ca biiro tiirucumi. 35 О biro cũja ca biiro, pau, cũja yeripu cũja ca tugoeña niirijere ca bii bau niipere biro ĩigu. Mu peera, ate niipetirije mu yerire niipĩi mena jade ame wioricarore biro puniro mu ca tugoeñape niirucu —cõre ĩiupi.

³⁶Ñucã, Ana ca wãme cutigo, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majo, Fanuel macõ, Aser niiquîricu yaa puna macõ cãa, toora niiupo. Mee bucuo peti niiupo. Wãmoacã niigopu manu cuti, jīcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituaro niiri cũmarira cõ manu mena cõ ca nii tuja waarora, cõre cũ ca bii yai weorico niiupo. ³⁷Cõ manu cũ ca bii yai weoricaro jirore, ochenta y cuatro cũmari peti nii tuja waaupo. Cõ pea Umureco Pacu yaa wiipure witiri méé, ñamiri, umurecori, baarique betirique mena Umureco Pacure jãi juu bue, tii nucũ buocõa niirucuupo. ³⁸ Ana cãa, Simeón to biro cũ ca ĩi niiri tabera ea, Umureco Pacure: "Añu majuropeecã," ĩi ujea nii, Jerusalén're ca ametuenepure ca yue niirucurã niipetirãre wedeupo, wimagu Jesús yee maquere.

Nazaret'pu cũja ca tua waarique

³⁹ Umureco Pacu dotirique ca dotirore biro tii yapanori jiro, Galilea yepa cũja yaa macã majurope Nazaret'pu tuacoaupa ñucã. ⁴⁰ Wimagu pea añuro tutua añugu bucua, buaro ca majigu, Umureco Pacu añuro cũre cũ ca tiirije mena bii nunua waaupi.

Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu Jesús cũ ca biirique

⁴¹ Jesús pacua to cãnacã cũmara Jerusalén macãpu
Pascua boje rumu ĩarã
waarucuupa. ⁴² Jesús, pua amo
peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca
niiri cũmari ca cuogu cũ ca niiro,
cũja niipetirã tii boje rumure
cũja ca waarucuricarore birora
waaupa ñucã Jerusalén'pu. ⁴³Tii
boje rumu ca petiro, cũja yaa
wiipu cũja ca tua waaro, Jesús
pea cũ pacua cũja ca majitirora,
Jerusalén'pura tuacãupi. ⁴⁴Cũja
pea, "Aperã mena doocumi" ĩi
tugoeñari, jĩcã rumu waaupa.

 $[^]d$ 2.34 Ani wimagu, Israel're pau cũre juna mairã ñañaro bii yai nucã, aperã pau díámacũ cũre tuo nunujeeri ametua, cũja ca biiro tiirucumi.



Сũ расна Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu Jesús're buaupa. Lc 2.48-49

Jiro cũja yee wederã, cũja ca majirã watoa cũre amañami, ⁴⁵cũre buati, Jerusalén'pura cũre amarã tuacoaupa ñucã. ⁴⁶Itia rumu jiropu Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu doti cũuriquere ca juo bueri maja watoapu cũja ca wederijere tuo, cũ cãa cũjare jãiña, ca tii duwigure cũre buaupa. ⁴⁷Cũ ca ĩirijere ca tuorã niipetiră, cũ ca majirijere, cũjare cũ ca yuu majirijere tuorã, tuo ucuacoaupa. ⁴⁸Тоорu сũja mena cũ ca ĩi duwiro ĩarã, cũ pacua pea ĩa ucuacoari, cũ paco pea o biro cũre ĩiupo:

—Mac uextup, ¿ñee tiigu to biirije j uextup are mu bii tua nuc uextup weoquījāri? Mu pacu, yu, buaro tugoeña pairique mena mure jãa ama yujujāwu —cūre īiupo.

⁴⁹To biro cõ ca ĩiro o biro ĩi yuuupi Jesús:

—¿Ñee tiirã yʉre mʉja amajãri? ¿Yʉ Расษ yeere ca tiipʉ niiri yʉ ca biirijere mʉja majitijãri? —ĩiupi. ⁵⁰To biro сijare сӹ ca ĩirijere tʉo majitiupa сӹja pea.

51 To biri cũ pacua mena
Nazaret'pu tua waa, niipetirije
cũja ca ĩirore biro tiicã
niirucuupi. Cũ paco pea ate
niipetirijere cõ yeripu tugoeñacã
niirucuupo. 52 Jesús cũ ca
bucua nunua waaro cõrora, cũ

ca majirije cãa bucua nunua waaupa. To biri Umureco Pacumenare, bojoca mena cãare, añuro bii ujea nii, bii bucua nunua waaupi Jesús.

Juan, ca yucu maniri yepapu añurije quetire cũ ca wederique (Mt 3.1-12; Mc 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹Tiberio quince cũmari wiogu cũ ca nii nunua waari cũmare. Poncio Pilato Judea yepa wiogu niiupi. Herodes pea Galilea yepa wiogu niiupi. Cũ bai Felipe pea, Iturea, to biri Traconite yepari wiogu niiupi. Nucã Lisanias pea Abilinia yepa wiogu niiupi. ²Cũja wiorã cũja ca niiri tabere Anás, to biri Caifás paia wiorã niiupa. To biro cũja ca bii niiri cũmarire, ca yucu maniri yepapu ca niigu, Zacarías macũ Juan're wedeupi Umureco Pacu. ³Cure cu ca wedero jiro, Juan pea dia Jordán puto macã yepa niipetiropure waari:

—Ñañarije muja ca tiirijere tugoeña yeri wajoari, uwo coe doti tiiya, Umureco Pacuñañarije muja ca tiiriquere cu acobojato îiră —cujare îi wede yujuupi.

⁴Atea, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju Isaías o biro cũ ca ĩi owaquĩricarore birora biiupa:

"Ca yucu maniri yepapure jîcũ, o biro îi acaro bui wedemi: 'Añuro tugoeñarique mena Wiogure yueya,' Wiogu cũ ca eaparo juguerore, cũ ca doopa maare díámacũ maa cũja ca queno yuerore birora, muja cãa, muja yerire añuro cũre queno yueya.

⁵ Upa coraari bucu ca nii ñaajãa duwi waarije cõrorena, jita mena maa jãa dado queno peoticãrique niirucu.

Uta yucu, ca emuari buurori ca niirije cororena, coa queno cuu peoticarique niirucu.

Transparent de muari buurori ca niirije cororena, coa queno cuu peoticarique niirucu.

**Transparent de muari buurori ca muari peoticarique de muar

Upa beto maari ca niirijera, díámacũ maari queno cojorique niirucu.

Docuori maari ca niirijera, añuri maari quenorique niirucu.

⁶ Bojoca ñañarije cũja ca tiirijere Umureco Pacu cũ ca ametuenerijere bojoca niipetirã ĩarucuma,"

ĩi owaquĩupi Isaías.e

⁷Pau bojoca cũre ca uwo coe dotirã earãre, o biro cũjare ĩiupi Juan:

—Añaa punaa ¿"Ñiru, Umureco Pacu ñañaro cũ ca tiipe ca cõña doorijere muja duti majicărucu," mujare cũ ĩijări? ⁸Díámacũra ñañarije muja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijãa tugoeña yeri wajoari, Umureco Pacu peere muja ca tuo nunujeerijere ĩñorã, ĩa majiricarora añuro niirique cuti ĩno niiña. Muja majuropeera:

^e **3.6** Is 40.3-5.



Uwo Coeri maju Juan ca yucu maniri yepapu añurije queti cũ ca wederique. Lc 3.1-20

"Jãa, Abraham pãramerã jãa nii," îi tugoeñaticãña. Umureco Pacua, ate ütagaarirena Abraham pãramerã cüja ca niiro tii jeeñocã majimi. Mee comea, yucuguurire ca queti paga, tee nucoripure paa pua tuuricaga tuja yerijãa. Yucu añurije ca dica cutitiri yucu cororena quetiri, pecamepu paa jude joerique niirucu —cüjare îi wedeupi.

¹⁰To biro cũ ca ĩiro tuorã, o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupa:

—¿To docare ñee jãa tiigajati?—ĩiupa.

¹¹To biro cũre cũja ca ĩi jãiñaro:

—Puaro jutiro ca cuogu, ca cuotigure jĩcãro tiicojoya.

Baarique ca cuora caa, ca cuotirare ecaya — cujare ii yuuupi Juan.

¹² Jĭcãrã Roma maquere wapa jee bojari maja cãa, uwo coe dotirã earã, o biro ĩi jãiñaupa Juan're:

—Buegu, jãa pea ¿ñee jãa tiigajati? — ĩiupa.

¹³To biro cure cuja ca îi jãiñaro:

—Мијаге сйја са wapa jãi dotiricaro ametueneropu wapa jãiticãña —сйјаге їі уницрі Juan.

¹⁴Ñucã jĩcãrã uwamarã cãa:

—Jãa pea, ¿ñee jãa tiigajati?—cũre ĩi jãiñaupa.

To biro cure cuja ca îi jăiñaro:

—Jīcũ uno peerena îi uwiori, cũja ca cuorijere jīcã wãme uno peerena cũjare ẽma, cũja ca tiitiriquerena wedejãa, tiiticãña. Мија са wapa taaro cõrora cuoya —cũjare îi уницрі Juan.

¹⁵Bojoca pea, "Do biirije peti to ca biicaro," îi yue niira, niipetirapura cuja majurope: "¿'Juan, Mesías doorucumi,' cuja ca îiquîricura cu niica tiimiti?" îi jaiñaupa. ¹⁶To biro cuja ca îiro, Juan pea niipetirare o biro îiupi:

—Yua oco mena mujare yu uwo coe. Ména, doorucumi iĩcũ, yu ametuenero niipetirijepure ca doti tutua majuropeegu. Yua, cũ dupo jutire jiarica daari cãare ca popio cotepu méé yu nii. Cũa, Añuri Yeri mujapure cũ ca ñaaiãa nucã earo tiiri. ñañarije manirã muja ca tuaro tiirucumi. 17 Trigo quejerire cũ ca maa muene batepa tabere ami doomi, ca quejerire jee dica woo, ca ape peera teere queno cũurica tabepu queno cũu, tiirugu. Tee quejeri peera pecame ca ũu yatitiri pecamepu joe batecãrucumi^f—ĩiupi. ¹⁸Ate mena, ñucã apeye pau wãmeri mena cũjare wede majiori, añurije quetire bojocare wedeupi Juan.

¹⁹ Apeyera ñucã, Herodes're cũ yee wedegu Felipe numo Herodías're cũ ca numo cutirije juori, ñucã apeye niipetirije ñañarije cũ ca tiirique juori, cure tuti bojoca catiomiupi.

²⁰Herodes pea niipetirije

ñañarije cu ca tii niirije watoara,

Juan're cure tia cuu nemocaupi

ñuca.

Jesús're cu ca uwo coerique (Mt 3.13-17; Mc 1.9-11)

²¹ Jĩcã rumu bojoca niipetirã Juan're cũja ca uwo coe doti niiri tabere Jesús cãa, cũre uwo coe ecoupi. Uwo coe eco yapano, cũ ca juu bue niiri tabera umureco quejero ca pãa nucãro, ²² Añuri Yeri pea buare biigu bau duwi doo, bii ñaapea eaupi Jesús'pure. To biro cũ ca biiri tabera, umureco tutipu:

—Ми mu nii yu Macũ, yu ca maigu; mu mena buaro yu ujea nii —ĩi wedeoupe.

Jesús ñicũ jũmʉa ca niiquĩricarã (Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesús, treinta cɨmari cuogu, cɨ paderiquere tii juoupi. Cɨja ca ĩirucuropura niijata, Jesús, José macɨ niiupi. José, Elí macɨ niiupi.

- ²⁴ Elí pea, Matat macũ niiupi. Matat pea Leví macũ niiupi. Leví pea Melqui macũ niiupi. Melqui pea Jana macũ niiupi. Jana pea José macũ niiupi.
- ²⁵ José pea Matatías macu niiupi. Matatías pea Amós macu niiupi.

Amós pea Nahúm macũ niiupi.

 $[^]f$ 3.17 $^{\rm Hmureco}$ Рас $^{\rm Humureco}$ Рас $^$

Nahúm pea Esli macũ niiupi. Esli pea Nagai macũ niiupi.

²⁶ Nagai pea Máat macɨ niiupi. Máat pea Matatías macɨ niiupi.

Matatías pea Semei macũ niiupi.

Semei pea Josec macũ niiupi. Josec pea Judá macũ niiupi.

²⁷ Judá pea Joanán macũ niiupi. Joanán pea Resa macũ niiupi. Resa pea Zorobabel macũ niiupi.

Zorobabel pea Salatiel macũ niiupi.

Salatiel pea Neri macũ niiupi.

Neri pea Melqui macũ niiupi.

Melqui pea Adi macũ niiupi.

Adi pea Cosam macũ niiupi.

Cosam pea Elmadam macũ

niiupi.

Elmadam pea Er macũ niiupi.

²⁹ Er pea Josué macũ niiupi.

Josué pea Eliezer macũ

niiupi.

Eliezer pea Jorim macũ niiupi. Jorim pea Matat macũ niiupi.

Matat pea Leví macũ niiupi. Leví pea Simeón macũ niiupi. Simeón pea Judá macũ niiupi. Judá pea José macũ niiupi. José pea Jonán macũ niiupi. Jonán pea Eliaquín macũ niiupi.

³¹ Eliaquín pea Melea macũ niiupi.

Melea pea Mainán macu niiupi.

Mainán pea Matata macũ niiupi.

Matata pea Natán macu niiupi.

Natán pea David macũ niiupi. David pea Isaí macũ niiupi.

³² Isaí pea Obed macɨ niiupi. Obed pea Booz macɨ niiupi. Booz pea Salmón macɨ niiupi.

³³ Salmón pea Naasón macũ niiupi.

Naasón pea Aminadab macũ niiupi.

Aminadab pea Aram macu niiupi.

Aram pea Esrom macu niiupi. Esrom pea Fares macu niiupi. Fares pea Judá macu niiupi.

³⁴ Judá pea Jacob macɨ niiupi. Jacob pea Isaac macɨ niiupi. Isaac pea Abraham macɨ niiupi.

Abraham pea Taré macũ niiupi.

Taré pea Nacor macu niiupi.

³⁵ Nacor pea Serug macũ niiupi. Serug pea Ragau macũ niiupi. Ragau pea Peleg macũ niiupi. Peleg pea Heber macũ niiupi. Heber pea Sala macũ niiupi.

³⁶ Sala pea Cainán mac

niiupi.
Cainán pea Arfaxad mac

niiupi.

Arfaxad pea Sem macũ niiupi. Sem pea Noé macũ niiupi. Noé pea Lamec macũ niiupi.

³⁷ Lamec pea Matusalén macũ niiupi.

Matusalén pea Enoc macu niiupi.

Enoc pea Jared macũ niiupi. Jared pea Mahalaleel macũ niiupi.

Mahalaleel pea Cainán macu niiupi.

38 Cainán pea Enós macũ niiupi.

Enós pea Set macu niiupi. Set pea Adán macu niiupi. Adán pea, Umureco Pacu macu niiupi.

Satanás Jesús're ñañaro cũ ca tiiro cũ ca tiirugamirique (Mt 4.1-11; Mc 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús pea Añuri Yeripu cũre cũ ca doti niirije mena niicãri, dia Jordán'pu ca niiricu cũ ca tua maa waaro, Añuri Yeri pea ca yucu maniri yepapu cũre amicoaupi.

² Toopure cuarenta rumuri peti niiupi. Satanás pea ñañarijere cũ ca tiiro cũre tiirugamiupi. To biro cũ ca biiri rumurire baari méé biima ĩigu, buaro queya tugoeñaupi Jesús.

³To biro cũ ca biiro, Satanás pea o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Díámacũra Umureco Pacu Macũra mu ca niijata, "'Atiga ũtăgare pan jeeñaña,' ĩiña" —cũre ĩiupi.

⁴To biro cure cu ca ı̃iro, o biro cure ı̃i yuuupi Jesús:

—Umureco Pacu wederique o biro îi: "Војосна, baarique mena wado cati niitimi. Niipetiro Umureco Pacu wederique mena cãare caticã majimi," îi —с́чге ĩiupi.^g

⁵Jiro Satanás macãnucũ ca emuari buuro jotoapu cũre juo waari, jĩcã nimarora ati yepa macã yepari niipetirore cũre ĩño peticã cojori, ⁶o biro ĩiupi Jesús're: —Ati yepari niipetirijere, tii yepari maque ca nii majuropeerijere, mu ca doti maji tutua niipere mure yu tiicojorucu. Ate niipetirije yu ñeewu. Noo yu ca tiicojorugagure yu tiicojorucu. Ate niipetirijepura mu yee wado niirucu, mu ajuro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuuri yure mu ca îi nucă buojata —cure îiupi Satanás.

⁸To biro cũ ca ĩiro Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi:

—"Umureco Pacu wederique o biro îi: Upu mu Umureco Pacu wadore îi nucü buoya. Cü jîcürena cü ca dotirore biro tii nunujeeya," îi —cüre îiupi.

⁹Jiro Satanás, Jesús're Jerusalén macãpu ami waa, Umureco Pacu yaa wii jotoa ca emuari tabepu ami mua waari, o biro cure ĩiupi:

—Díámacūra, Umureco Pacu Macūra mu ca niijata, anopu menara bupu duwi waaguja. 10 Umureco Pacu wederique o biro îi:

"Umureco Pacu, cũre queti wede bojari majare, mure cũja ĩa nunujeejato ĩigu, mu puto cũjare tiicojorucumi, i

¹¹ cũja, cũja amori mena mure boca tuu ñeerucuma, jĩcãga ũtãga uno peerena mu ca pua taatipere biro ĩirã," ĩi —cũre ĩiupi.

¹²To biro cu ca îiro o biro cure îi yuuupi Jesús:

^g **4.4** Dt 8.3. ^h **4.8** Dt 6.13. ⁱ **4.10** Sal 91.11. ^j **4.11** Sal 91.12.

—O biro îi ñucă Umʉreco Pacʉ wederique: "Upʉ, mʉ Umʉreco Pacʉre, 'To biro cʉ̃re mani îi ñaaco' îi epeticaña," îi —cʉ̃re ĩiupi. ^k

¹³To biro cũ ca ĩiro Satanás pea, ape wãme Jesús're, ñañaro cũ ca tiiro cũ ca tii doti ñaape buatima ĩigu, jĩcã cuu cũre waa weocoaupi.

Galileapu Jesús cũ ca pade juorique

(Mt 4.12-17; Mc 1.14-15)

¹⁴Tee jiro Jesús, Añuri Yeri cũ ca doti tutua niirijepure yeri jãñacãri, Galilea pee tuacoaupi. Jesús cũ ca bii niirijere tii yepa niipetiropu wede bato peticã cojoupa. ¹⁵To cãnacã taberipurena nea poo juu buerica wiijeripu cũjare buerucuupi Jesús. To biro cũ ca ĩirijere tuorã, niipetirã añuro cũre ĩi nucũ buorucuupa.

Jesús Nazaret'pu cũ ca biirique (Mt 13.53-58; Mc 6.1-6)

16 Jiro Jesús, cũ ca bucuarica macã Nazaret'pu waaupi. Jĩcã rumu yerijãarica rumu ca niiro, cũ ca biirucuricarore biro cũja ca nea poo juu bueri wiipu jãa waa, Umureco Pacu wederiquere buerugu ea nucã waaupi. 17 To biro cũ ca biiro, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju Isaías cũ ca owarica pũurore cũre bue dotiupa. To biro cũja ca tiiro Jesús pea tii pũurore pãagu, o

biro cu ca ii owa tuurica tabere buaupi:

¹⁸ "Umureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri yupure niimi, ca boo pacarare añurije quetire ca wedepu yure cu ca ami dica wooro maca."

Tia cũuricarã ca niirã, 'Tia cũuricarã cũja ca niirijere wiene ecorucuma,' yure ĩi wede doti cojomi. Ca ĩatirãre cũja ĩaro yure tii dotimi.

Aperã ñañaro cũja ca doti eperãre, ametuene dotigu yure tiicojomi.

¹⁹ Umureco Pacu bojocare añuro cũ ca tii bojapa tabe ea yerijãa, yure îi wede doti cojomi,"

cũ ca ĩi owariquere bueupi Jesús.

²⁰Bue yapano, tii pũurore
buato, tii wii ca pade nemogure
tiicojo, ea nuucoaupi ñucã.
To biro cũ ca biiro to ca niirã
niipetirã cũ pee wadore ĩa cojocã
niiupa.

²¹Cũ pea o biro cũjare ĩi
wede juoupi:

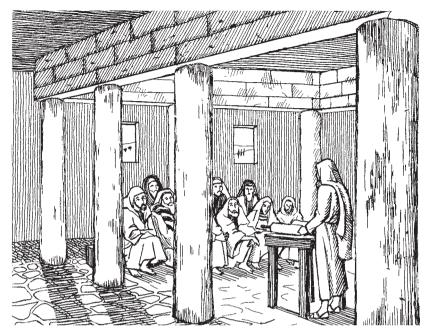
—Мес́нта, Isaías ćн ca owariquere yн ca buero mнja ca tногіје ca ĭirore birora bii ea —с́нjare ĭiupi.

²²Niipetirã Jesús yee maquêre añuro ameri wede, ñucã añurije peti cũ ca ĩirijere tuori, do biro pee ĩi majiticã, o biro ameri ĩi jãiñarucuupa:

—¿Ania José macũ méé cũ niiti? —ĩiupa.

²³To biro сщі́а са їіго Jesús pea o biro сщі́аге їі уннирі:

^k **4.12** Dt 6.16. ^l **4.19** Is 61.1-2.



Umureco Pacu wederiquere Jesús cũ ca buerique. Lc 4.17

—Muja, o biri wame yure muja iicu: "Uco tiiri maju, mu majuropeera mu ca diarique cutirijere ametueneña," muja iicu. O biro muja iicu nuca: "Ano mu yaa yepa caare, Capernaúm'pu niigu mu ca tiirijere jaa ca tuoriquere tiiya," yure muja iicu —iiupi.

²⁴To biro ĩicã, o biro сщ́јаге ĩi пuпua waaupi ñucã:

—Yee méé mujare yu îi, jîcũ uno peera Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju cũ yaa yepa macãrã petira îi nucũ buo ecotimi. ²⁵Yee méé yu îi. Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju Elías cũ ca niiri cuure, itia cũma

decomacã peti oco peati, tii yepa niipetiropurena aua boarique nii, ca biiri tabere, ca manu jumua bii yai weo ecoricarã romiri pau niiupa Israel're. ²⁶To biro cuja ca biica pacaro, Elías peera, israelitas romiri ca manu jumua bii yai weo ecoricarã romirire jĩcõ uno peerena tii nemo doti cojotiupi. Sidón macã puto macã macã Sarepta macõ pee wadore tii nemo doti cojoupi. ²⁷ Ñucã Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju Eliseo cu ca niiri cuu caare. Israel'pure pau cami boarique ca diarique cutirã niiupa. To biro cũja ca biimijata cãare, jĩcũ uno peera cũja diariquere ametuene

ecotiupa. Siria macũpu Naamán wado cũ diariquere ametuene ecoupi —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

²⁸To biro cũ ca ĩirijere tuorã, nea poorica wiipu ca niirã niipetirãpura buaro ajiaupa.
²⁹To biri niipetirã wãmu nucã, Jesús're macã tujaropu cũre amicã witi waaupa, tii macã weja macã tudipu cũre tumicõa cõa jãa cojorugarã.
³⁰To biro cũre cũja ca tii pacaro, Jesús pea cũja watoara ametua waacoaupi.

Ca wătî jãa ecoricure Jesús cũ ca catiorique

(Mc 1.21-28)

³¹ Jesús pea Galilea macã macã Capernaúm'pu waacoaupi. Toopu bojocare, yerijãarica rumuri ca niiro cũjare buerucuupi. ³² Doti maji majuropeerique mena cũ ca buerijere tuorã, bojoca pea do biro pee ĩi majiticãrucuupa.

³³Nea poo juu buerica wiipure niiupi jĩcũ, ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricu. To biri tutuaro mena o biro ĩi acaro buiupi:

³⁴—¡Jesús, Nazaret macñ! To birora jãare ĩacãña. ¿Ñee tiigu jãare mu pato wãcõgu dooti? ¿Jãare tii yaio bategu doogu mu biijãri? Yua mure yu maji. Mua, Umureco Pacu yuu Ca Ñañarije Manigu mu nii —cũre ĩiupi.

³⁵To biro cũre cũ ca ĩirora, Jesús pea wãtĩre o biro cũre ĩi cõa wieneupi:

—¡Wedeticãña! To cõrora cũre camotatiya —ĩiupi.
To biro cũre cũ ca ĩirije menara, wấtĩ pea niipetirã cũja ca ĩa

cojoro, cure ñañoricaro maniro yepapu cure tii coa cuuca umaa witi waaupi.

³⁶To biro сũ ca tiirijere, niipetirã ĩa нснасоа, о biro ameri ĩiupa сũja majurope:

—¿Ñee uno wederique to niiti nija atea? Doti maji tutuarique mena wātīare "Witi waarāja," cũ ca îirora, cũja pea to cõrora witicoarucuma —ĩiupa. ³⁷To biri Jesús cũ ca tii niirije pea tii yepa niipetiropure jeja nucã peticoaupa.

Simón Pedro mañicore Jesús cũ ca diarique ametuenerique

(Mt 8.14-15; Mc 1.29-31)

38 Jesús, nea poo juu buerica wiipu ca niiricu witi waagu, Simón Pedro yaa wiipu waaupi. Cũ mañicõ pea buaro wiorique diaupo. To biro cõ ca biiro, Jesús're: "Cõre catioya," cũre ĩiupa. 39 To biro cũre cũja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea cõ jotoa pee muu bia ea nucã, wioriquere "¡Yerijãa waaroja!" cũ ca ĩirora, yerijãacoaupa. To cõrora cõ pea wãmu nucã, cũjare baarique eca juo waaupo.

Ca diarique cutiră paure Jesús cũ ca catiorique (Mt 8.16-17; Mc 1.32-34)

⁴⁰Muipũ cũ ca ñaajãa waari tabe ca niiro, bojorica wãmeri ca diarique cutirãre ca cuo niiricarã niipetirã Jesús puto cũjare jee waaupa. Cũ pea, cũja ca niiro cõrorena cũ amori mena cũjare ñia peori, cũjare diarique ametueneupi. 41 Ñucã pau ca diari majapure ca niiricarã wātĩa cãa:

—¡Mua, Umureco Pacu Macũ mu nii! —ĩi acaro bui, witicoarucuupa. To biro cũja ca ĩiro Jesús pea wãtĩare tuti, cũjare wede dotiticãupi, Mesías cũ ca niirijere cũja ca majiro macã.

Galilea macărăre Jesús cũ ca buerique (Mc 1.35-39)

⁴² Аре гити са boe тиа doorije mena, macã tujaro bojoca cũja са maniropu waagu witi, waacoaupi Jesús. То biro сũ са biiro bojoca pea, cũre ama, cũ са niiri tabepu earã, aperopu cũ са waaro bootirã, cũre tuenerugamiupa. ⁴³ То biro cũja ca tiirugamijata cãare, o biro cũjare ĩiupi Jesús:

—Ape macãri macãrã cãare, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ añurije quetire yu ca wedepe niiro bii. Aterena ĩigu, cũ ca tiicojoricu yu nii —ĩiupi. 44 To biri Jesús, judíos cũja ca niiri macãripure, cũja ca nea poo juu bueri wiijeripu añurije quetire cũjare bue yujurucuupi.

Cuja ca wai wajarique (Mt 4.18-22: Mc 1.16-20)

5 ¹Jĩcã rɨmɨ Jesús, Genesaret utabucura tujaropu cũ ca niiro, Umureco Pacu yee quetire cũ ca wedero ca tuorugarã pau bojoca do biro tii majiña maniro, uta bijaroacã ameri tuutu nea poo nunua dooupa. ²To biro cũja ca bii nea poo dooro, Jesús pea cũmua puaga, wai jĩari maja cũja bapi yucure coerã waarã jita dupari yepapu cũja ca maa weoricagaarire ĩa buaupi. ³Tiigaarire, jĩcãga, Simón yaa cũmuare ea jãa, õo jañuroacã juu wiyo dotiupi. Jiro tii cũmuapu ea nuu waari, toopu menara bojocare Umureco Pacu yee quetire cũjare bueupi. ⁴Cũjare bue yapano, o biro ĩiupi Simón're:

—Wai ñeerugarã, atira ca йсйаri tabe pee cũmua mena wia waari, toopu muja bapi yucure cõañuaña — ĩiupi.

⁵To biro cũ ca ĩirora Simón pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi Jesús're:

—Buegu, meepu macã ñamire jãa waja boecoamijãwu mee. Jĩcũ unora jĩarucu, jãa tiitijãwu. Mu, yure mu ca dotiro macã mu ca dotirore biro yu tiirucu —ĩiupi.

⁶To biro tiirã, pau cũja bapi yucu yegaboropu wai waja buaupa. ⁷To biro cũja ca biiro, cũja mena macãrã ape cũmuapu ca niirãre, "Jãare wai jee nemorã dooya" ĩirã, cũjare bua juo cojoupa. To biro cũja ca tiiro ea, waire cũjare jee nemorã, puagapurena cũmu duucãboupa.

⁸To biro ca biiro ĩagu Simón Pedro pea, Jesús puto cũ ãjuro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuu waari, o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Wiogu, yure camotati waaguja. Ñañarije ca tiigu yu nii yua — ĩiupi. ⁹Atere to biro ĩiupi, Simón, to biri cũ mena macãrã cãa, to cõro pairo cũja ca wai jĩarijere cũja ca ĩa ucuacoarije ca niiro macã. ¹⁰Ñucã Zebedeo puna Santiago, Juan, Simón mena macãrã cãa to birora biiupa.

To biro cuja ca biiro, Jesús pea o biro iiupi Simón're:

—Uwiticãña. Mua mecũ mena, waire mu ca waja majirore birora mu tiirucu bojoca cãare^m —cũre ĩiupi. ¹¹To cõrora cũja cũmuarire waa pãa waa, wee moene cũu, cũja yee niipetirore cũu peticã, waacoaupa Jesús mena.

Ca cami boagure Jesús cũ ca catiorique

(Mt 8.1-4; Mc 1.40-45)

¹²Jīcā rumu Jesús jīcā macāpu cũ ca niiro, jīcũ ca cami boa diarique cutigu cũ puto eaupi. Jesús're ĩagura, yepapu muu bia cũmu waa, o biro cũre ĩi jãiupi:

—Wiogu, mu ca boojata,
 yu ca diarique cutirijere yure
 ametueneña —cũre ĩiupi.

¹³To biro cũ ca ĩiro Jesús pea, cũ amo mena cũre ñia peo, o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Yu boo, diarique manigu tuaya —ĩiupi. To biro cũre cũ ca ĩirora, cũ ca cami boa diarique cutimirique jĩcãto peticoaupe.

¹⁴Cũre catio yapano:

—Jĩcũ uno peerena wedeticãña. Pai putopu wado waari, mure ca cami yatiriquere ĩnoña. Ñucã diarique manigu mu ca tuarije juori, Moisés cũ ca tii dotiriquere, mu ca tiicojo nucũ buope jee waaguja, mee mu ca diarique manirijere paia cũja ca majipere biro ĩigu —cũre ĩiupi Jesús.

15 To biro cũ ca ĩicã pacaro, Jesús cũ ca tii niirije pea, buaro jañuro queti jeja nucã waaupe. To biri, cũ ca wederijere tuo, cũja ca diarique cutirijere ametuene doti, tiirugarã pau nearucuupa. 16 To biro cũja ca bii pacaro, Jesús pea ca bojoca maniri taberi pee waari, juu buegu waacoarucuupi.

Ca buuricure Jesús cũ ca catiorique (Mt 9.1-8; Mc 2.1-12)

17 Jĩcã rumu, Jesús bojocare cũ ca bue niiro, jĩcãrã fariseos, Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, niipetirije Galilea yepa, Judea yepa, macã macãri macãrã, to biri Jerusalén macãrã ca dooricarã too duwi cojoupa. Umureco Pacu cũ ca tutuarije pea Jesús mena ca diarique cutirãre cũ ca catiorije mena bii ĩño niiupa. 18 Too cũjare cũ ca bue niiro, jĩcãrã ca buuricure, pũugu quejero mena cũre ca yoo dooricarã cũre ami eaupa. To earã, wiipu ami jãa waa, Jesús

 $[^]m$ 5.10 Мес $\tilde{\mathbf{u}}$ mena, wai wajarica tabe unora, bojoca peere $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{u}$ јио neorucu унге с $\tilde{\mathbf{u}}$ ја са tио пилијеереге biro $\tilde{\mathbf{i}}$ igu.

juguero cũre cũurugamiupa.

19 Pau bojoca cũja ca niiro macã, do biro tii, cũre ami jãa waa majitiupa. To biri wii jotoa pee mua waa, jĩcã jope jee woo tiicãri, pau bojoca watoara, cũ ca yojaricaro menara, Jesús cũ ca niiri tabe díámacũ cũre yoo duwio cojoupa.

²⁰ Jesús pea, "Jesús cũre catiocãrucumi," cũja ca ĩi tugoeña bayirijere ĩari, o biro ĩiupi ca buuricure:

—Yu mena macũ, ñañarije mu ca tiiriquere yu acobocã —cũre ĩiupi Jesús.

²¹To biro cũ ca ĩirora, Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, to biri fariseos: "¿Ania ñiru uno cũ niiti, Umureco Pacure ñañarije ca ĩi tutigua? Bojocu jĩcũ uno peera ñañarije tiiriquere acobo majitimi; Umureco Pacu wado niimi ñañarije tiiriquere ca acobo majigu," ĩi tugoeñaupa.

²² Jesús pea to biro cũja ca ĩi tugoeñarijere majiri, o biro cũjare ĩi jãiñaupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã to biirije muja tugoeñati? ²³¿Di wãme pee to niiti popiye méé ĩirica wãme: "Ñañarije mu ca tiirique acoboriquepu tua," ĩirique, ñucã to biro ĩitigura: "Wãmu nucã, waaguja," ĩirique pee? ²⁴Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ, bojoca ati yepapure ñañarije cũja ca tii niirijere ca acobo majigu yu ca niirijere muja ca majipere biro ĩigu mujare yu ĩnorucu —ĩiupi Jesús.

To biro îi, ca buuricure o biro cure îiupi:

—"Wãmu nucã, mu yojaricarore ami, mu yaa wiipu tua waaguja" mure yu îi —cũre ĩiupi Jesús.

²⁵To biro cũre cũ ca ĩirije menara, niipetirã cũja ca ĩa cojoro wãmu nucã, cũ ca yojarica quejerore ami, cũ yaa wii pee Umureco Pacure baja peo nucũ buo, ĩicã tua waaupi.
²⁶Teere niipetirãpura do biro pee ĩi majiticã, Umureco Pacure baja peo nucũ buo, buaro uwi tugoeñarique mena o biro ĩiupa:

—Mecũra añurije ca ĩa ñaaña manirijere mani ĩajãwu —ameri ĩiupa.

Jesús, Levíre cũ ca juorique (Mt 9.9-13; Mc 2.13-17)

²⁷Ate jiro Jesús witi waagu, jĩcũ Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena macũ Leví ca wãme cutigu, wapa jãirã cũja ca duwiri tabepu ca duwigure ĩa:

—Yu mena dooya —cũre ĩiupi. ²⁸Leví pea to biro cũre cũ ca ĩirora wãmu nucã, niipetirije cũ yee paderiquere toora cũu waacoaupi Jesús mena.

²⁹ Jiro jañuro Leví, cũ yaa wiipu pairi boje rumu Jesús're boje rumu tii peoupi. To biro cũ ca tiiri tabere, pau Roma maquêre wapa jee bojari maja, aperã, cũja mena baa bapa cuti niiupa. ³⁰ To biro cũja ca biiro, fariseos, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, tii wãme wadorena ca tuo nunujeerã, Jesús buerãre

o biro cũjare ĩi wede pai juo waaupa:

—¿Ñee tiirã muja, ñañarije ca tiirã, wapa jee bojari maja mena, baa, jini, muja tii niiti? —ĩiupa.

³¹To biro cuja ca iiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ĩi yuuupi:

—Añurã ca niirã, ca diarique manirã, uco tiiri maiure bootima. Ca diarique cutirã wado booma. 32 Yua, añurã, ca ñañarije manirãre juogu doogu méé yu doowu. Ñañarã peere juogu doogu yu doowu, ñañarije cũja ca tiirijere cũja tugoeña yeri wajoajato îigu — îiupi.

Betirique maque (Mt 9.14-17; Mc 2.18-22)

³³To biro cũ ca ĩiro, jĩcãrã o biro ĩiupa Jesús're:

- —Juan're ca nunurã, to biri fariseos're ca nunurã, pau tiiri baarique beti, to birora juu bue, tiicã niima. Mu buerã pea, to biro tiitirara jinira, baara, tiica niirucuma —cũre ĩiupa. ³⁴To biro cũja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ĩi yuuupi:
- —To docare muja, ¿amo jiarica boje rumure cũ ca juo cojoricarãre, ca amo jiagu cũja mena cũ ca niirora, cũja ca betiro muja tiicãbogajati? 35 Earucu jĩcã rumu ca amo jiagure cũja ca ami weo waari rumu. Tii rumuri docare betirucuma — ĩiupi.

³⁶To biro îi, ati wame cujare îi cõoña wedeupi ñucã:

—Jĩcũ uno peera, jutiro bucurore sere tuurugu, jutiro

wãmarore taa amitimi. To biro cũ ca tiijata, wãma quejerore to birora tii yaiocãgu tiimi. Wãma quejero, bucu quejero menare añuro apotioti. 37 Ñuca jicu uno peera uje oco wamare, waibucu quejero poari, bucu poaripure pio jãatimi. To biro cũ ca tiijata, uje oco wama, tii poarire tii yega batecãcu. To biri uje ocoa jite batecoa, tii poari cãa yega yaicoa, biicãcu. 38 To biri uje oco wamara, wama poaripu pio jãaricaro añu. 39 Jĩcũ uno peera uje oco ca pamurijepure ca jinirã, wãma biperique peera jinitima, "Ca pamurijepu wado añu" ca îirã niiri — îiupi Jesús.

Yerijãarica rumure trigo cũja ca tunerique

(Mt 12.1-8: Mc 2.23-28)

- ¹Jĩcã rumu Jesús. yerijãarica rumu ca niiro, ote wejeri watoapu cũ ca waa nunua waaro, cũ buerã pea trigo dicare tune jee, cũja amori mena ca apere jîque jeeri, baa nunua waaupa. 2To biro cũja ca tiiro, jîcără fariseos o biro cujare îi jãiñaupa:
- —¿Nee tiirã, yerijãarica rumure ca tii dotitirijere muja tiiti? —ĩiupa.

³To biro cũja ca ĩiro, o biro cũjare ĩi yuuupi Jesús:

—¿Muja, jĩcãti David, cũ mena macãrã ména queyama ĩigu cũ ca tiiriquere, jĩcãti uno peera muia bue ñaatiti? 4Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu jãa waa, pan, Umureco Pacu yee cuja ca jee

dica wooriquerena jee, paia wado cũja ca baarijerena baa, cũ mena macãrã cãare eca, tiiupi
—ĩiupi.

⁵O biro cɨjare ĩi nemoupi ñucã: —Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macɨa, yerijāarica rumu caare yu doti majicã —cɨjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Ca amo buuricure Jesús cũ ca catiorique

⁶Ape rumu yerijãarica rumu ca niiro, nea poo juu buerica wiipu jãa waari, bue juo waaupi ñucã Jesús. Toopure niiupi jĩcũ, díámacũ nuña peere ca amo buuricu. ⁷To biri doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, fariseos, cũre cũja ca wedejãapa wãmere amarã, "¿Yerijãarica rumurena cũ catiocãguti?" ĩirã, cũ jĩcũrena boca ĩa cote niiupa. ⁸Jesús pea to biro cũja ca ĩi tugoeñarijere majiri, o biro ĩiupi ca amo buuricure:

- —Wãmu nucã doori, ano decomacã pee ea nucã waaguja —cũre ĩiupi. To biro cũre cũ ca ĩiro, wãmu nucã doo, cũ ca ea nucã waaro ĩa, 90 biro cũjare ĩiupi Jesús:
- —Jîcă wâme mujare yu jăiñarucu: ¿Doti cũuriquea, yerijāarica rumure ñee to tii dotiti, ñañarijere, añurije peere? ¿Bojocare catioriquere, jĩa cõarique peere? —cũjare ĩi jãiñaupi.

¹⁰To biro îi, cũ weja ca niirã niipetirãre îa, o biro îiupi ca amo buuricure:

- —Mu amore juu pooya —ĩiupi. Cũ ca ĩirore biro tiiupi cũ pea. To cõrora ca buumirica amo añucoaupa ñucã. ¹¹ To biro cũ ca tiirijere ĩarã, fariseos pea buaro ajiari:
- —¿Do biro peti Jesús're mani tiirãti? —ameri ĩi wede peni juo waaupa.

Cũ buerãre Jesús cũ ca beje jeerique (Mt 10.1-4; Mc 3.13-19)

¹²Tii rumurirena Jesús, ũtãga jotoapu waaupi, juu buegu waagu. Tii ñamire Umureco Pacure juu bue ñami cuti boeocoaupi. 13 Ape rumu boeri tabe, cũ buerãre juo cojori, cũja mena macãrãre pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca niirã beje jeeupi, cũ yee quetire ca wedeparãre. ¹⁴To biri anija nijupa: Simón, ñucã cũrena Pedro cũ ca wãmeo tiiricu. Simón bai Andrés, Santiago, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵Mateo, Tomás, Alfeo macu Santiago, Simón celote puna macũ, 16 Santiago macũ Judas, Judas Iscariote Jesús're ca wedejãa cõapu, to cãnacãrã niiupa Jesús cũ ca beje jeericarã, cũ yee quetire ca wede nemoparã.

> Pau bojocare Jesús cũ ca buerique (Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiro Jesús ñtagu jotoapu ca niiricu, cũja mena duwi doo, ca buuri maniri yepare tua

nucã eaupi. Toore, pau cũre ca nunurã, pau Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã, Jerusalén macãrã, dia pairi yaa buuro jotoa macã macãri Tiro, Sidón, ca wãme cutiri macãri macãrã, Jesús cũ ca wederijere ca tuorã dooricarã, cũja diariquere cũ ametuenejato îirã ca dooricarã, niiupa. Ñucã wãtĩ yeri juori ñañaro ca tamuorã cãa catio ecoupa. 19 To biri bojoca niipetirã Jesús're padeñarugamiupa, cũ ca yeri tutuarije cũpure ca witirijera niipetiră ca diarique cutirăre ca ametuenero macă.

Ujea niirique, tugoeña pairique (Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰To cõrora Jesús pea cũ buerã peere ĩa, o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

- "¡Ujea niiña muja, ca boo pacarã. Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabea muja yaa tabera nii!
- ²¹ ¡Ujea niiña muja mecure ca queyarã, añuro yapi ujea niirã muja niirucu! ¡Ujea niiña muja, mecure ca otirã. Jiropure muja bui ujea niirucu!
- ²² ¡Ujea niiña muja, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ yee juori, mujare îa tuti, mujare cõa wiene, mujare acaro bui tuti, ñañarãre biro jeeñori, mujare cũja ca ĩa junaro!"

²³To biro muja ca tamuori rumure ujea niiña. Buaropura ujea niirique mena niiña, umureco tutipure añurijere muja tiicojo ecorucu. Cuja ñicuapu cãa, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majare o biri wãmera ñañaro cũjare tiiupa.

- ²⁴"¡Muja ca apeye pairã pea ñañaro muja tamuorucu, mee ujea niiriquere muja bua yerijãa!
- ²⁵ ¡Muja mecure añuro yapi añura ca niira, jiropure muja queya nucu yuju buañarucu! ¡Muja mecure ca bui ujea nii niira, jiropure ñañaro tugoeñarique pai muja otirucu!
- ²⁶ ¡Muja mecũre niipetirã cũja ca ĩi nucũ buorã, ñañaro muja tamuorucu! ¡To birora tiiquĩupa cũja ñicũapu cãa, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wederi maja jãa nii, ca ĩi dito nucũ yujurã mena cãare!"
 cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Ca ĩa tutirãre mairique (Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷—Muja yure ca tuorã peera, o biro mujare yu îi: Mujare ca îa tutirare maiña; ñañaro mujare ca tiirã cãare añuro cũjare tiiya. 28"Ñañaro muja bii bua ñaarucu," mujare ca îi tutirâre, "Añuro mujare to biijato," cũjare ĩiña. Nañaro mujare ca tii eperã cãare, juu bue bojaya. 29 Jĩcũ, mure, jîcã nuña wajopuare cũ ca paajata, ape nuña cãare cũre paa dotiya. Jĩcũ mu jutiro jotoa macãrore cũ ca ẽmajata, "Doca macãro cãare cũ amicoajato," ĩicãña. 30 No ca boogu cũ ca boorijere mure cu ca jairo, cure tiicojoya. Mu yeere ca emagu

cãare, "Yure tueneña," cũre îiticãña. ³¹ Aperã añuro mujare cũja ca tiiro muja ca boorore birora, muja cãa añuro cũjare tiiya.

³²"Mujare ca mairã wadore muja ca maijata, ¿ñee uno pee añurijere tii ametuene nucãrã muja tiiti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa to birora tiirique cutima. 33 Añuro muiare ca tiirã wadore, añuro cũjare muja ca tiijata, ¿ñee uno peere añurije to bii ametuene nucăti? Ñañarije ca tiiră căa to birora tiirique cutima. 34"Apeye unore jãare tiicojorucuma," muja ca îi tugoeñarã wadore muja ca wajojata, ¿ñee uno peere añurije tii ametuene nucără muja tiiti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa, "Apeye uno jãa tiicojo ecorucu," îi tugoeñari ameri wajoma. 35 Muja pea to biro tiitirãra, mujare ca ĩa tutirăre mai, añurijere tii, apeye unore wajorã cãa, "Tee wapa jãare tiicojorucuma," îi yuericaro maniro tiiya. To biro muja ca tiiro, pairo niirucu, muja yee ca niipe. Muja pea Umureco Pacu ati umureco niipetiropure Ca Doti Niigu puna muja niirucu. Cũa, añu ca ĩitirã, ca bojoca ñañarã mena cãare, ca bojoca añugu niimi. 36 Muja cãa, ca ĩa mairã niiña, muja Pacu ca ĩa maigu cũ ca niirore birora.

Aperãre ĩa bejeticãña (Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷"Aperãre, "To biro biima," ĩi ĩa bejeticãña. Umureco Pacu cãa, "To biro biima," mujare ĩi ĩa bejetirucumi. Ñucã aperãre "Ñañaro ca tii ecoparãra niima," cũjare ĩi wedejãaticãña. Umureco Pacu cãa, "Ñañaro ca tii ecoparãra niima," mujare îitirucumi. Ñañarije mujare cũja ca tiirijere acoboya. Umureco Pacu cãa ñañarije muja ca tiirijere acoborucumi. 38 Ca cuotirăre cuja ca boo pacarijere cũjare tiicojoya. Umureco Pacu cãa mujare tiicojorucumi. Mujare tiicojorucumi upa роари añuro uta bijaro ñia jua dadocărica poa. Aperăre muja ca tiicojoricaro cõrora. Umureco Pacu cãa mujare tuenerucumi —cũjare ĩiupi.

³⁹Ñucã ati wãme îi cõoñari cũjare wedeupi:

—Мијага, ¿jĩcũ ca ĩatigura, apĩ ca ĩatigure cũ juo jugue waa majicãgajati? ¿Cũja puarãpura opepu cũja ñaajãacoatigajati? ⁴⁰ Jĩcũ bueri maju uno peera cũre ca buegu ametuenero maji ametuenetimi. Biigupua, cũ ca buerijere yapanogupu doca, cũre ca buegure birora bii eacumi.

⁴¹"¿Ñee tiigu mu pea mu capegapure yucu ducaro mu ca cuorije peera ĩa majiti pacagu, mu yee wedegu capega peere taa daacã ca jãñari daa peere mu ĩa nunujeeti? ⁴²Mu capegarena yucu ducaro mu ca cuorijere ĩa majiti pacagu, ¿ñee tiigu mu yee wedegure, "Yu yee wedegu mu capegapure taa daa jãña, tii daare yure ami cõa dotiya," cũre mu ĩiti? Watoara ca bii dito paigu, mu capegare ca niiri

ducaro peere ami coa juoya. To biro tiicari jiropu docare, anuro mu ia majirucu, mu yee wedegu capegapure taa daaca ca janari daare ami coarugu.

Yucugure tiigu dica mena ĩa majirique nii (Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

43 "Jîcãgu uno peera, yucugu añuricu ñañarije dica cutiti; yucugu ca ñañaricu cãa, añuriie dica cutiti. 44 To cânacã yucupurena ca dica mena ĩa majirique nii. Higore pota yucupure ca niirijere jeeya mani. Uje cãare pota daaripure ca niirijere jeeya mani. 45 Bojocu ca añugu, añurije wedemi, cũ yeripure añurije ca niiro macã. Ñañagu cãa, ñañarije wedemi, cu yeripure ñañarije wado ca niiro macã. To biri yeripure ca nii ametuene nucărijera ujerore witi.

Ca tugoeña majigu, ca tugoeña majitigu (Mt 7.24-27)

46"¿Ñee tiirã yu ca îirijere tiiti pacară "Wiogu, Wiogu," yure muja îiti? 47 Yu puto pee doori, yu yee quetire tuo, yu ca îirore biro ca tiigua, "O biirije ca tiigure biro biimi," mujare yu îirucu. 48 Jîcũ wii buagu ũcũaro ope coa juo, ũtăga jotoara wii botarire wee ñee peo, ca tiiricure biro biimi. Dia pai, duama îiro, tutuaro tii wiire oco ca ûmaa coa tuu pacaro, petoacă yuguirucu tiitiupe, añuro tutua

añuro cũ ca quenorica wii niiri.

⁴⁹Yu ca îirijere tuo pacagu, yu
ca îirore biro ca tiitigua, jĩcũ wii
buagu, yepara tii pacagu, wii
botari ca nucũ ñeepa tabe cũu
juotigura ca tiiricure biro biimi.
Dia pai, duama îiro, tutuaro
oco ũmaa cõa tuuma îirora,
jĩcã bota, wii bota dujaricaro
maniropu ũmaa yuu bate
yaiocãupe —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Uwamarã upure pade coteri majure Jesús cũ ca catiorique

(Mt 8.5-13)

T ¹Bojocare to biro cũjare ĩi wede yapano, Capernaúm'pu waacoaupi Jesús. ²Tii macãre niiupi jĩcũ Roma macũ, uwamarã wiogu, cũre ca pade bojari maju buaro cũ ca maigu, ca bii yaigupure ca cuogu. ³Uwamarã upu pea Jesús cũ ca tii niirijere cũja ca wedero tuori, jĩcãrã judíos're ca juo niirã mena cũ pade coteri majure cũ catiogu doojato ĩigu, Jesús're cũjare juo doti cojoupi. ⁴Cũja pea to biro cũ ca ĩi cojoricarã Jesús puto earã, o biro cũre ĩiupa:

—Ani uwamarā upua mu ca tii nemopu unora niimi. ⁵Cũa, mani yaa pooga macãrãre buaro maimi. Cũra jãa ca nea poo juu bueri wiire tii dotiwi —ĩi eaupa.

⁶To biri cũja mena waaupi Jesús. Mee, wiire ea waagu doogu cũ ca birora, uwamarã wiogu pea jĩcãrã cũ mena macãrãre o biro ĩi doti cojoupi:

—Wiogu, tee juorira pato wãcãrique mena biiticãña. Yua, yu yaa wiire mure ca jãa dotipu uno méé yu nii. 7To birira mee, yu majuropeera mure yu amagu waatijãwu. Yure pade coteri maju cũ ca diarique ametuape wadore doti cojoya. 8Yu majurope cãa yu wiorã cũja ca dotirijere ca tiigu yu nii. Yu cãa uwamarãre yu cuo, yu ca dotirijere ca tiirãre. To biri cũja mena macũ jĩcũre, "Waaguja" yu ca ĩiro, waami. Ñucã apĩre, "Dooya" cũre yu ca ĩiro, doomi; yure ca pade cotegu cãare, "Teere tiiya" yu ca ĩiro, yu ca ĩirore biro tiimi —ĩiupi.

⁹Teere tuogu, Jesús pea do biro pee îi majitică amojode nucări, cure ca nunurare o biro îiupi:

—Yee méé mujare yu îi. Ano Israel yepare jîcũ uno peera ani uwamarã upu to côro buaro "Yure tii nemocârucumi," cũ ca îi tugoeña bayirore biro ca biigure yu bua ea ñaati —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

¹⁰ Uwamarã wiogu cũ ca doti cojoricarã pea wiipu tua earã, uwamarã wiogure pade coteri maju bii yaigupu ca biimiricure añuro cati añugupu cũ ca niiro tua eaupa.

Ca manu bii yai weo ecorico macure Jesús cu ca catiorique

¹¹ Ate jiro Jesús, Naín ca wãme cutiri macã pee, cũ buerã, aperã bojoca pau mena waaupi. ¹² Tii macãre ea waarã, pau bojoca tii macã macãrã mena ca manu bii yai weorico macũ jĩcũra ca

niimiricu, ca bii yairicure cuja ca yaara waaro iaupa. ¹³Cujare ia, ca bii yairicu pacore boo paca iari, o biro core iiupi:

—¡Otieto! —ĩiupi Jesús.

¹⁴To cõrora waa, maja potire padeña, сũ ca tiirora tii potire ca ami waarã pea tua пнса́ира. Jesús pea, o biro îiupi ca bii yairicнre:

—Wāmu, wāmu nucāña mure yu îi —cūre îiupi.

¹⁵To biro cũ ca ĩirije menara, ca bii yairicu pea cati tua wãmu nuu, wede juo waaupi. To biro tii, Jesús pea cũ pacore cũre tueneupi. ¹⁶Atere ĩarã niipetirãpura ĩa uwima ĩirã, Umureco Pacure o biro ĩi nucũ buoupa:

—Jîcu Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju do biro ca tiiya manigu mani putore baua eami —ĩiupa.

Nucã o biro îiupa:

—Umureco Pacu cu yaarāre tii nemogu doogu doojapi — iupa.

¹⁷To biro Jesús cũ ca tiirijere Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã, ñucã too wejari macãrã cãa queti tuo peticã cojoupa.

Juan cũ ca jãiña doti cojoricarã (Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸Cũ buerã cũre cũja ca wedero macã ate niipetirijere queti tuoupi Juan. To biri cũ buerã mena macãrã puarãre juo cojo, ¹⁹Jesús're o biro ĩi jãiña doti cojoupi:

—¿Мна тн пііті " 'Mesías doorucumi,'ⁿ сні́а са їітісн,

ⁿ **7.19, 20** Umʉreco Расʉ сʉ̃ ca tiicojo cojogʉ.

ména apīre jāa yuegajatiqué?" cũre ĩi jāiñarāja —ĩiupi Juan.

²⁰To biro cũ ca ĩi cojoricarã Jesús puto ea, o biro cũre ĩiupa:

—Juan, bojocare uwo coeri maju, "¿Mura mu niiti, 'Mesías doorucumi,' cũja ca ĩiricu, ména apĩ ca yueparã jãa niitiqué?" cũre ĩi jãiñarãja jãare ĩi cojojãwi—cũre ĩiupa.

²¹To biro cũre cũja ca ĩiri tabera, Jesús pea pau bojoca ca diarique cutirãre, ca upuri punirãre, catioupi. Ñucã cũja yeripu ca wãtĩa jãñarã cãare cũjare catio, pau ca ĩatirãre cũja ca ĩaro tii, cũjare tiiupi. ²²To biro tii yapano, o biro cũjare ĩi yuupi Jesús:

—Waari, muja ca ĩajārijere, muja ca tuojārijere wedeya Juan're. Ca ĩatirã ca niimiricarã ĩa, upa yuriri cãa añuro waa maji, ca cami boarã cãa cami yati eco, ca tuotimiricarã cãa tuo, ca bii yairicarã cãa cati tua, ñucã ca boo pacarã cãa añurije quetire wede eco, biima. ²³"¡Ujea niiña, yu yee juori ca tugoeña maa wijiatigua!" ĩi wederāja Juan're —ĩiupi, Juan cũ ca jãiña doti cojoricarãre.

²⁴ Juan, cũ ca jãiña doti cojoricarã cũja ca tua waaro jiro, too ca niirã bojocare o biro cũjare ĩi wede juo waaupi Jesús, Juan yee maquere:

—¿Ñeere ĩarã waarã, ca yucu maniri yepapu muja waari? ¿Jĩcã wãjo wino ca paa puurije mena ca yugui nucũri wãjore ĩarã waarã muja biiri? 25 Tee méére ĩarã muja ca biijata, ¿ñeere ĩarã waarã muia biiri? ¿Jîcũ añurije ca juti jãñagure ĩarã waarã muja biirique? Muja, añurije juti jãñacãri ca niirã, cũja upuri ca boorore biro ca tii nucũ yujurã, wiorã yaa wiijeripu cũja ca niirijere muja maji. 26 ¿To docare ñee peere ĩarã waarã muja waari? ¿Jîcu Umureco Pacu yee quetire ca wede jugueri majure îarã waarã muja biiriqué? Cũ petire muja ĩarã waajacupa. Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maia ca niirã ametuenero ca niigure. 27 Juan, Umureco Pacu wederiquepu o biro cũja ca ĩi owa tuuricura niimi:

"Mure cũ maa queno yuejato ĩigu, yu yuu queti wederi majure mu juguero cũre yu tiicojo."

²⁸ Jîcũ peera ati yepa macũ, Juan ametuenero ca nii majuropeegu maniupi. To biro cũ ca biicã pacaro, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabepura watoa macũ ca niigu pee, Juan ametuenero ca niigu niimi —ĩiupi Jesús.

²⁹ O biro cũ ca ĩiro tuorã, bojoca niipetirã, ñucã Roma maquêre wapa jee bojari majapu cãa, "Umureco Pacu cũ ca ĩirije díámacũra nii," ĩi majiri, Juan're uwo coe dotiupa. ³⁰ Cũja pea o biro cũja ca biicãro, fariseos, doti cũuriquere ca

o 7.27 Mal 3.1.

juo buerã pea, Juan're uwo coe dotitiupa. To biro biirã, Umureco Pacu cujare cu ca tii nemorugamirijere junaupa.

³¹O biro îi nunua waaupi Jesús:

—¿Ati cuu macãrã bojocare, ñee mena yu îi cõoñaguti? ¿Ñiruare biro cũja biiti? ³²Wimarã jĩcã yepapu epe duwirã cũja mena macãrãre:

"Tõrogare jãa putimijãwu; muja pea muja bajatijãwu. Boori bajare jãa bajamijãwu; muja pea muja otitijawu," ca îi ameri acaro bui cojo niirâre biro niima. 33 Bojocare Uwo Coeri maju Juan, baariquere baati, uje ocore jiniti, ca biigu dooupi. To biro cũ ca biirijerena, "Ca watı janagu niimi," cure muja ĩiupa. 34 Cũ jiro yu doowu ñucã, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ, baariquere ca baagu, ніе ocore ca jinigн. To biro ун ca biirijerena ñucã muja pea: "Ca baa pacagu, ca jini pacagu, ñañarã mena macũ, Roma maquere wapa jee bojari maja mena macũ niimi," yure muja ĩi. 35 Biiropua Umureco Pacu yee majiriquea, cure ca nunurã menapu bii îñocã — ĩiupi.

Simón fariseo yaa wiipu Jesús cũ ca waarique

³⁶ Jĩcũ fariseo Simón ca wãme cutigu Jesús're: "Yu puto baagu dooya," cũre ĩiupi. To biro cũ ca ĩiricu cũ yaa wiipu waari, baarique peorica pĩi puto ea nuu eaupi. ³⁷ Tii macãre niiupo jĩcõ nomio, ñañarije ca tiigo. Cõ pea, "Fariseo yaa wiipu baagu waajagu Jesús," cũja ca ĩirijere tuori, alabastro cũja ca ĩirica dadaro, ca juti añurijere cuocărico, jãa eaupo Jesús puto. ³⁸ Otigora, Jesús dupori puto pee waari, cõ cape oco menara cũ duporire weyoupo. To biro tiicã cõ poa menara tuu bopo, cũ duporire ũpũ, ca juti añurije pio peo, tiiupo.

³⁹To biro cõ ca tiiro ĩagu, "Yu yaa wiipu baagu dooya" Jesús're ca ĩiricu fariseo pea:

—Ania díámacūra, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majura cū ca niijata, to biro ca biigo yure padeñacumo, "Ñañarije ca tiigo niimo atio," îi majibocumi doca —îi tugoeñaupi.

⁴⁰To cõrora Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩiupi fariseore:

—Simón, jĩcã wãme mure yu ĩiruga —ĩiupi.

To cũ ca ĩiro:

- —Jaн, Buegн, yнге wedeya —cң̃re ĩiupi Simón.
- ⁴¹ Jesús pea o biro cure îi wede nunua waaupi:
- —Рнага нтна, wapa mooupara wapa tiirica tiiri ca wajogure. Jĩcũ quinientos rumuri pade wapa taaricaro cõro, apī pea, cincuenta rumuri pade wapa taaricaro cõro, cũre wapa mooupara. ⁴²Сũja ca wajoricu pea cũre cũja ca wapa tiipe uno cũja ca cuotiro maca, cũja puarapurena " 'Yure muja ca wapa moorijea to birora

to biicājato,' cũjare ĩiupu," mu pea ĩiñaaqué yua. Mu ca tugoeñajata, ¿niipe buaro peti cũre cũ maigajati? —cũre ĩi jãiñaupi Jesús.

⁴³To biro cũ ca ĩi jãiñaro:

—Yʉra, pairo cʉ̃re ca wapa moomiricʉ pee cʉ̃re mai ametʉenecumi —ĩiupi.

To biro cure cu ca îi yuuro tuogu:

—Díámacũra mu ĩi —cũre ĩiupi Jesús.

⁴⁴To biro cure îi, nomio peere îari, o biro cure îiupi Jesús, Simón're:

—¿Mu ĩati atiore? Mu yaa wii yu ca jãa dooro, yu dupori yu ca coepe oco yure mu tiicojotijãwu. Cõ pea, cõ cape oco menara vu duporire weyori, cõ poa ñapõ menara tuu coe bopomo. 45 Yu ca earo, yu wajopuare ũpũ boca, mu tiitijawu. Co pea, yu ca jaa earopura yu duporire ca ũpũ juojago, upu verijaatimo. 46 Nuca yu dupuga cãare ca juti añurije yure pio peo, mu tiitijãwu. Cõ pea, yu duporire ca juti añurije pio peomo. 47 To biri mure yu îi: Pau ñañarije cõ ca tiiriquere acobo ecomo, buaro yure co ca mairo macã. Petoacã ñañarije ca tiiricure acobojata, petoacã cũ ca mairijere ĩñomi —ĩiupi.

⁴⁸To biro cũre ĩi, o biro ĩiupi nomio peere:

—Ñañarije mu ca tiirique acoboriquepu nii —core îiupi.

⁴⁹To biro cũ ca ĩiro tuorã, aperã cũ ca juoricarã pea o biro ameri ĩi jãiñaupa: —¿Ania ñiru uno peti cu niicăti nija, bojoca ñañarije cuja ca tiirijepu caare ca acobocagua? —ameri îiupa.

⁵⁰Jesús pea o biro ĩiupi ñucã nomio peere:

—"Yure ametuenecărucumi," mu ca îi tugoeña bayirije juori, mu ametuene eco. Tugoeñarique paitigora tua waagoja —core îiupi.

Jesús're ca tii nemorucuricarã romiri

¹Ate jiro Jesús pau macãripure Umureco Pacu cu ca doti niiri tabe maque añurije quetire wede yujuupi. Cũ buerã pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca niirã, ²ñucã nomia iĩcãrã ca wãtĩa iãa ecoricarãre cũ ca catioricarã romiri, cũre bapa cuti yujuupa. Cũja watoare waaupo María, ñucã cõra Magdalena ca wãme cutigo, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituaro ca niiră peti wătîa cũja ca witirico. ³Apeo, wiogu Herodes yeere ĩa nunujee bojari maju ca niiricu Cuza numo Juana, to biri apeo Susana niiupa. Aperã pau romiri cũja ca cuorije mena cũre ca tii nemorucuricarã niiupa.

Oteri majure îi cõoñari cũ ca wederique (Mt 13.1-9; Mc 4.1-9)

⁴Paʉ bojoca macãri macãrã cõrora Jesús're ĩarʉgarã waaupa. To biri paʉ cʉ̃ja ca nea pooro ati wãme ĩi cõoñari, cʉ̃jare wedeupi Jesús:

⁵—Jĩcũ oteri maju cũ otere otegu waaupu. Cũ ca dee bate otero jîcagaari maapu ñaaupe. To biri bojoca teere uta yaio batecã, ñucã minia cãa doo, teere baacã, tiicãuparã. 6 Apeye ñaaupe ũtã watoapu. Wiiñami, jita uje meniroacã ca niiro macã, oco manima ĩiro jinicoaupe. ⁷Ape gaari pota watoapu ñaaupe. Pota mena jĩcãrira bucuañami, pota pee teere bucua ametua biato yaiocãupe. 8 Apeye pea añuri jitapure ñaacũmuupe. Tee añuro bucua, jîcă jati cien apegaari peti dica cutiupe —ĩiupi. Atere o biro îi yapano, tutuaro wederique mena o biro îiupi Jesús:

—¡Ca amoperi cutirã tuoya yu ca ĩirijere!

¿Ñee tiiro îi cõoñarique to niiti? (Mt 13.10-17; Mc 4.10-12)

⁹Cũ buerã pea, "¿Ate ĩi cõoñarique, do biro ĩirugaro to ĩiti?" cũre ĩi jãiñaupa.

¹⁰ Jesús pea o biro cɨjare ĩiupi: —Mujara Umureco Pacu cɨ ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ ca majiña maniriquere muja ca majiro mujare tiimi. Aperã peera ĩi cõoñarique mena cɨjare yu wede,

"Yu ca tiirijere ca ĩarã nii pacarã ĩa majiti, yu ca wederijere tuo pacarã tuo majiti, cũja biijato ĩigu," ĩiupi.^p Oteri majure îi cõoñari cũ ca wederiquere Jesús cũ ca wede majiorique (Mt 13.18-23; Mc 4.13-20)

¹¹"Ate nii îi cõoñari yu ca wedejārijere ca îirugarije: Ote apegaaria, Umureco Pacu wederique nii. 12 Ote ape ca ñaarica maa pea, Umureco Pacu vee quetire ca tuorã niima. Jiro Satanás doo, añurije queti cũja ca tuomiriquere emacacumi, teere díámacu tuo nunujeeri ametuarema îigu. q 13 Ca ütã cutiri yepa pea añurije quetire tuorã, ujea niirique mena ca tuora niima. Bucuarucu ñami, nucori manima iiro ca jiniriquere birora, tee juori ñañaro cujare to ca bii earora, cũja ca tuo nunujeemiriquere yerijãacãma. 14Ote ape ca ñaarica yepa ca pota yucu cutiri yepa pea, añurije quetire ca tuorã niima. Tuo pacarã tugoeñarique pai, pairo apeye cuoruga tugoeña, ati yepare cati niirã cũja upuri ca boorore biro cũja ca tii ujea niirije mena teere tii yaio batecama. To biri dica manirora ca yairicarore birora biicama. Bucua yapanotirora ca bii yairijere biro biima. 15Ote ape ca ñaarica yepa ca jita añuri yepa pea, bojoca añuro yeri tugoeñarique cutiri, añurije quetire tuo, tee ca îirore biro tii nunujee, to birora tugoeña

 $^{^{}p}$ **8.10** Is 6.9. q **8.12** To biri maa puto ca ñaariquere minia cũja ca baa batericarore biro biima.

bayicõa nii, ca biirã niiri añuro ca dica cutiricarore biro biima —cũjare ĩi wedeupi Jesús.

Jĩa boericagare ĩi cõoñari cũ ca wederique (Mc 4.21-25)

¹⁶—Jĩcũ peera jĩa boericagare jotu mena buato dopo, ñucã cãni peiarica tabe doca pee dopo, tiirugu méé jĩa boemi. Emuaro pee peorugu, ca jãa doorare to boejato îigu pee doca, jîa boemi. ¹⁷ Teere birora yaioroрu са niirije, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, biiti. Ñucã jĩcãrãra majirique cãa niipetirãpu majiña manirijera niicã nunua waa, biiti. 18 To biri añuro tuoya: Yu yee quetire aperãre ca wede majiogura, buaro jañuro cũ ca majipere tiicojorucumi Umureco Pacu. To biro ca tiitigua, cũ ca majiruga tugoeñamirijepura ēma ecocoarucumi —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Jesús paco, cu bairã (Mt 12.46-50; Mc 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Jesús paco, cũ bairã cũre ĩarã waamiupa. Pau bojoca cũja ca niiro macã, cũ putopu ea waa majitiupa.

²⁰To biri to ca niirã mena macũ jĩcũ:

—Mu paco, mu bairā mure ĩarugarā, macāpu mure yue niima —cūre ĩiupi.

²¹To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi: —Yu paco, yu bairã, Umureco Pacu yee quetire tuori, tee ca îirore biro ca tii nunujeerã niima —îiupi.

Winore, oco ca jaberijere, Jesús cu ca yerijãa dotirique (Mt 8.23-27; Mc 4.35-41)

²² Jĩcã rumu Jesús cũ buerã mena cũmua pairicapu ea jãa, o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

- —Jamu. Utabucura ape nuñapu mani tĩa waaco —ĩiupi. To biri tĩa waaupa. ²³ Сũja ca tĩa nunua waaro, Jesús pea cãnicoaupi. To biro cũ ca bii ditoye tiirare, buaro ca wino paa puu cõa pooro oco jabe nunua dooupe. To biro ca biiro, cũmua peera pairo oco ñaajãa duuropu tiicãupe. ²⁴ To cõrora cũ buerã pea Jesús're wãcõrã, o biro ĩiupa:
- —¡Buegʉ, Buegʉ dua waarā mani bii nija! —cʉ̃re ĩiupa.

To biro cuja ca îiro Jesús pea waca, winore, ca jaberijere, yerija dotiupi. To corora wino, oco ca jaberije anuropu yerija peticoaupa.

²⁵To biro ca biiro cũ buerãre o biro ĩiupi Jesús:

—¿"Manire ametuenecãrucumi" muja ca îi tugoeña bayirije do biro to biijãri? —îiupi.

Сщіа pea to biro ca biirijere ĩa нсна, ñee pee ĩi majiticã, o biro ameri ĩi jãiñaupa:

—¿Ñiru ʉno peti cʉ̃ niibuti ania, winopʉra, oco ca

r 8.17 To biri ун wederique ca majiña manimiriquere niipetirãрн majirucuma.

jaberijepura, cũ ca dotirore biro añuro cũre ca tuo nunujeero ca tiigua? —ĩiupa.

Gerasa macu ca watia jaa ecoricu (Mt 8.28-34; Mc 5.1-20)

²⁶ Biirique peti Gerasa yepa, нависита аре пипа рееге Galilea yepa ãpõtĩnaro ca niiri yepapure tĩa ea waaupa. ²⁷ Jesús сũ ca maa писатіје menara, jĩcũ bojocu, tii macă macũ, ca wătĩa jãa ecoricu cũre ũmaa bocaupi. Mee, yoaro juti jãnati, wiipure niiti, maja operi watoaripu nii, ca biigu niiupi. ²⁸ Jesús're ĩacãgupua, cũ ãjuro jupeari mena cũ juguero ñaanuu waari, o biro ĩi acaro buiupi: —"¡Yure pato wãcõticãña Jesús, Umureco Pacu ati umureco niipetiropure Ca Doti Niigu Macũ! ¡Ñañaro yure tiiticãña," mure yu îi! —cũre ĩiupi.

²⁹Wātī atere to biro ĩiupi, "To cõrora cũre witi waaguja," Jesús cũre cũ ca ĩiro macã. Pau tiiri wātī cũpure ñaajãa nucã earucuupi. To biri no ca booro biiremi ĩirã, cũ duporire, cũ amorire, come daari mena cũja ca jiacãmijata cãare, teere tũa jude batecã, ca yucu maniri yeparipu cũ ca ũmaa duticã yai waarucuro, cũre tiirucuupi wấtĩ.

³⁰Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupi:



Bojocu ca wãtĩa jãa ecoricu. Lc 8.27

- —¿Do biro mu wâme cutiti? —cũre ĩiupi. To biro cũ ca ĩi jãiñaro, cũ pea:
- —Yua, Legión yu wãme cuti —cũre ĩi yuuupi. Atere o biro ĩiupi, pau wãtĩa cũpure cũja ca jãarique ca niiro macã.
 - 31 Cũja pea:
- —Ca ũcũari opepu jãare tiicojoticãña —ĩi jãiupa Jesús're.

³²Tii tabe macã buuro peere
 pau ecaricarã yejea baa niiupa.
 To biri wãtĩa pea:

—Сйјарнге jãare jãa dotiya — iupa. Jesús pea сйјарнге сйјаге jãa dotiupi. ³³ To cõrora wãtĩa pea bojocнрнге са niiricarã witi waa, yejea peere ñaajãa пнса eaupa. Сйја са jãarora, yejea pea tii buuro macã thdiph umaa mecũ bua waa, tiiraph ñaañua, dua yaicoaupa.

34 Yejeare ca cotemiricarã pea to biro ca biirijere ĩari, ũmaa duti tua waa macã macãrãre, macã tujaro macãrãpu cãare teere cũjare wedeupa. 35 Bojoca pea to biro ca biiriquere ĩarã waaupa. Jesús puto earã, wãtĩa cũja ca witi weoricu peera juti jãñacãricupure, ñucã añuro bojoca cati añugupu, Jesús puto ca duwigure cũre ĩaupa. To biro cũ ca biiro ĩarã, buaro uwiupa. 36 Ca wấtĩa jãa ecoricure Jesús cũre cũ ca catioro ca ĩaricarã pea:

—O biro tii catio ecojāwi —cūjare îi wedeupa. ³⁷Teere tuorā, Gerasa yepa macārā niipetirāpura uwima îirā:

—Waacoaguja. Anore niiticãña —ĩiupa. To biri Jesús cũmuapu ea jãa, waacoaupi.

³⁸To biro cũ ca biiro, ca wãtĩa jãñagʉre cũ ca catioricʉ pea:

—Yu cãa, mu mena yu waarucu —buaro Jesús're ĩi jãimiupi.

³⁹To biro cũ ca ĩiro tuogu, o biro cũre ĩiupi Jesús:

—Dooticãña. Mu yaa wii pee tua waari, Umureco Pacu añuro mure cũ ca tiirije niipetirore mu yaarãre wedeya —cũre ĩiupi.

To biro cũ ca ĩiro waa, macã macãrã niipetirãre Jesús cũre cũ ca catioriquere cũjare wede peticãupi.

Jairo macõ, to biri Jesús jutirore ca padeñarico (Mt 9.18-26; Mc 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Jesús, utabucura ape nuña peere cũ ca tua tĩa earo, bojoca pea ujea niirique mena cũre bocaupa, niipetirã cũre ca yue niiricarã niiri. ⁴¹ To biro cũ ca bii tĩa eari tabera jĩcũ, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogu Jairo ca wãme cutigu, Jesús puto eari, cũ dupori puto cũ ãjuro jupea mena ea nuu waari:

—Yu yaa wiipu dooya —cũre ĩiupi. ⁴²Cũ macõ jĩcõra ca niigo, pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca niiri cũmari ca cuogo bii yaigopu biiupo.

Toopu waagu cũ ca bii nunua waaro Jesús mena pau bojoca uta bijaroacã tuutu nunua waaupa. ⁴³Cũja watoare niiupo jĩcõ, pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca niiri cũmari peti ca díi waa yerijãatirije ca diarique cutigo. Côre uco tiiri majare wapa tiima îigo, cô ca cuomirique niipetirije tiicojo peoticãupo. Jĩcũ peera côre uco tii catioticãupa. 44To biri Jesús jiro pee doo, cũ jutiro yapare padeñaupo. Cô ca padeñarora, côre ca díi waa niirije jĩcãto díi taticoaupe.

⁴⁵To cõrora o biro ĩi jãiñaupi Jesús:

—¿Ñiru yure cũ padeñajāri?—ĩiupi.

Niipetirāpura: "Jāa padeñatijāwu," cūja ca īiro macā, o biro cūre īiupi Pedro pea:

—Buegu, pau bojoca mure ca nunură, uta bijaroacă cũja ca tuumicõa nunua waa pacaro, "¿Ñiru yure cũ padeñajāri mu ĩi jãiñati?" —cũre ĩiupi.

⁴⁶To biro cũre cũ ca ĩi pacaro Jesús pea:

—Yee méé yu îi nija, jîcu yure padeñabujãwi. Yu ca tugoeña tutua maji niirije to ca waa umaa waaro yu tugoeñajãwu —îiupi.

⁴⁷Nomio pea to biro cũ ca ĩiro, do biro bii duti majitima ĩigo, nanagora cũ puto pee waa, cũ dupori putopu cõ ãjuro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuu waari, niipetirã cũja ca tuoropu:

—O biirije diarique cutima ĩigo, mu jutirore yu padeñajãwu. Yu ca padeñarora, yu ca diarique cutirije yure ametuacoa —ĩi wedeupo.

⁴⁸To biro cõ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cõre ĩiupi: —Macõ, "Yure catiocărucumi," mu ca îi tugoeña bayirijera mu ca diarique cutirijere mure ametuene. Tugoeñarique paitigora waagoja —ĩiupi.

⁴⁹Ména, Jesús to biro cũ ca ĩi niiri tabera, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogu Jairo yaa wii macũ ea, o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Mee, mu macõ bii yaicoajãwo. Buegure pato wãcõ nemoticãña —cũre ĩiupi.

⁵⁰Jesús pea teere tuori, o biro ĩiupi Jairore:

—Uwiticãña. Díámacũ tuo nunujeeya, mu macõ ametuacãrucumo —cũre ĩiupi.

⁵¹ Jairo yaa wiipu eagu, ca bii yairico pacu, cõ paco menare, Pedro, Juan, Santiago jãari wadore jãa waa dotiupi Jesús.
⁵² Niipetirã buaro tugoeñarique pairique mena côre oti niiupa.
Jesús pea o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—Otiticãña. Daquego bii yaigo méé biimo. Cânigo tiimo —ĩiupi.

53 To biro cũ ca îiro tuorã, niipetirã cũre boca buicãupa Jesús're:

- —Mee, bii yaicoajãwo —ĩima ĩirã. ⁵⁴To biro cũre cũja ca ĩi bui pacaro, cõ amore ñeeri, tutuaro wederique mena o biro ĩiupi Jesús:
- —Daquego, wãmu nucãña —cõre ĩiupi.

55 To biro cũ ca îirora, cõ pea cati tua eaupo; cati tua eagora wãmu nucã cõ ca biiro Jesús pea:

—Cõre baarique ecaya —cũjare ĩiupi. ⁵⁶Ca bii yaicoaricopura co ca cati tuaro îară, co pacua pea îa ucua yaicoa, nee pee îiticăupa. Jesús pea, to biro ca biiriquere: "Jīcũ peerena wedeticăna," cũjare îiupi.

Jesús cu buerare cu ca tiicojo cojorique (*Mt 10.5-15*; *Mc 6.7-13*)

9 ¹Jesús cũ buerã, pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca niirãre neori, yeri tutuarique, doti majirique cũjare tiicojoupi, wãtĩa cũja ca niiro cõrorena cõa wiene maji, diariquere ametuene maji, cũja ca tii majipere biro ĩigu. ²To biro tii, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabe maquere wede, ca diarãre cũja diarique ametuene, cũjare tii dotigu tiicojoupi. ³O biro cũjare ĩiupi:

-Maa waarã muja ca cuo waape unora jee waaticaña: tuericagu unora, wajopoa unora, baarique unora, wapa tiirica tiiri unora, to biri juti muja ca wajoa jãñape unorena, jee waaticãña. ⁴Noo muja ca eari wiira niicãña. Tii wiira nii, apero waarapu ñucã tii wiire muja witirucu. ⁵Jîcã macã macãrã uno mujare cũja ca bootijata, tii macãre witi waarãra, tii macã maque jita muja duporipure ca ea tuarijere paa bate cũu, waacoarãja, "Mujare jãa ca wederijere muja ca tuorugatirije juori, muja yee wapa ñañaro muja tamuorucu," cũjare ĩi majiorã — cũjare ĩi cojoupi Jesús. 6To biri cũja pea,

macari niipetirijepu waa, anurije quetire wede, ca diarique cutirare cuja diarique ametuene, tii yujuupa.

Herodes cũ ca tugoeña amarique (Mt 14.1-12; Mc 6.14-29)

⁷Wiogu Herodes, Jesús cũ ca tii niirije niipetirijere queti tuoupi. Teere tuogu, do biro ĩi majitiupi: "Jĩcãrã Juan niiquĩricu cati tuajapi," ⁸aperã pea: "Elías baua eagu biijapi," ñucã aperã: "Tĩrumupu macãrã, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja niiquĩricarã mena macũ cati tuagu biijapi," cũja ca ĩiro macã. ⁹To biro cũja ca ĩiro tuori, o biro ĩiupi Herodes pea:

—Yura, Juan dupugare yu paa taa dotiwu doca. To docare, ¿ñiru peti cũ niigajati, to cõro pau cũ ca tii niirijere cũja ca wederucurijere yu ca tuogu pea? —ĩiupi. To biri Jesús're buaro cũre ĩarugarucumiupi Herodes.

Pau bojocare Jesús cũ ca baarique ecarique (Mt 14.13-21; Mc 5.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Cũ buerã tua earã, cũja ca tiiriquere wedeupa Jesús're. Cũ pea cũja wadore juo cojo, Betsaida ca wãme cutiri macã pee cũjare juo waacoaupi.
¹¹ Bojoca pea toopu cũ ca waariquere majiri, cũre nunucoaupa. Toopu cũja ca ẽmu ea waaro, añuro cũjare boca, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabe maquere cũjare wede, ca

diarique cutirare cujare catio, cujare tiiupi Jesús.

¹² Ca naio waaro ĩarã, cũ buerã pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca niirã pea Jesús puto waa, o biro cũre ĩiupa:

—Bojocare "Waarāja," cūjare ĩiña. Waa, puto jañuri ca niiri macāri pee cūja ca cānipa taberi, cūja ca baapere, cūja amarā waajato ĩigu. Ano mani ca niiri tabera ñee uno mani —cūre ĩiupa.

¹³To biro cũja ca ĩiro:

—Mujara cũjare baarique ecaya —cũjare boca ĩiupi Jesús.

Cũja pea o biro cũre ĩiupa:

- —Pan jīcā amo cõro niirije, puarā wai, to cõroacāra jāa cuo, ano ca niirā niipetirā cuja ca baapere jāa ca wapa tiirā waatijata —ĩiupa Jesús're.

 14 Umua wadora jīcā amo cõro mil peti niiupa. To cõro pau cuja ca niiro ĩa pacagu:
- —Cincuenta niirāri wado cũjare duwi dotiya —ĩiupi Jesús, cũ buerāre. ¹⁵ Cũja pea cũ ca tii dotirore birora bojocare cũjare duwi dotiupa. ¹⁶To biro cũja ca tii yapanoro ĩa, jĩcã amo cõro ca niirije



Jĩcã amo cõro pan, wai pʉarã. Lc 9.13

pan'gaarire, wai puarare ami, umureco tuti pee îa mueneri, "Ate jaare mu ca baarique tiicojorijere anurije jaare îa coa peo bojaya" îi jai yapano, teere pee bato, cu buerare tiicojoupi bojocare cu bato cojojato îigu. 17 Bojoca niipetira pea teere baa yapi peticoaupa. Ca dujarije peera pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro niiri pijeeri peti jeeupa nucă cu buera pea.

Pedro: "Cristo mu nii," Jesús're cũ ca ĩirique (Mt 16.13-19; Mc 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Jîcã rumu, Jesús bojoricaro cũ ca juu bue niiro cũ buerã cãa cũ mena niiupa. Cũ pea o biro cũjare ĩi jãiñaupi:

—¿Bojoca, "Ñiru niimi," yʉre cʉ̃ja ĩirucuti? —ĩiupi.

¹ºTo biro cũ ca ĩi jãiñaro, o biro cũre ĩi yuuupa cũja pea:

—Jîcârã, bojocare Uwo
Coeri maju Juan niimi; aperã
Elías niimi; ñucã aperã pea,
"Tîrumupu macũ Umureco Pacu
yee quetire wede jugueri maja
ca niiquîricarã mena macũ ca
cati tuaricu niimi," mure îima
—cũre ĩiupa.

²⁰To biro cũja ca ĩiro:

—Мнја реа ¿"Ñiru пiimi," унге mнја îiti? —снјаге îi jãiñaupi.

To biro cũ ca ĩi jãiñaro, Pedro pea:

—Мна, Umureco Pacu cũ ca tiicojoricu, Cristo mu nii — cũre ĩiupi Jesús're.

Cũ ca bii yaipere cũ ca wederique (Mt 16.20-28; Mc 8.30—9.1)

²¹ Jesús pea:

—Atere jĩcũ peerena wedeti majuropeecãña —cũjare ĩiupi. ²²To biro ĩicã ñucã:

—Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũa, pau ñañarije tamuo, judíos're ca juo niirãre, paia uparãre, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerãre, ĩa juna eco, jĩa cõa eco, yu ca biipera niicãro bii. To biro cũja ca tiimijata cãare, itia rumu jiro yu cati tuacoarucu ñucã —ĩi wedeupi Jesús, cũ buerãre.

²³Jiro niipetirare o biro iiupi Jesús:

—Jĩcũ, yu buegu ca niirugu unoa, mu majurope mu ca tiirugarijere yerijãari, to cãnacã rumura yu yee juori ñañaro tamuo pacagu, to birora tugoeña bayicõa niiña. 24 Cũ ca cati niirijere ca maigua, cũ ca catipere buatirucumi. Yu yee juori ñañaro ca tamuo yaigua, ametuarucumi. 25 ¿Bojocure ñee pee añurije to tiiti, ati yepa maque apeve niipetirijepurena cuocã pacagu, cũ majuropeera cũ ca cati niirijere cũ ca tii yaio nucõcãjata? 26 Jĩcũ yure ca tuo nunujeegu nii pacagu, yu yee maquere, yu yee quetire, wederugatigu ca bobo nucũ yujugura, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cãa, yu ca boe baterije, yu Pacu cu ca boe baterije mena, ñucã Umureco Pacu puto macãrã ca ñañarije maniră cũja ca boe baterije

mena, yu ca doori rumure yure ca tuo nunujeegu cũ ca niirijere wederugu, yu bobo jañurucu. ²⁷Díámacũ mujare yu ĩi: Jĩcãrã ano ca niirã, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirijere ĩatirãra bii yaitirucuma —ĩi wedeupi.

Jesús cu ca baurije ca wajoarique (Mt 17.1-8; Mc 9.2-8)

²⁸ Atere cũ ca ĩiricaro jiro, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituaro ca niiri rumuri ca nii waaro, ũtãgupu juu buegu waagu, Pedro, Santiago, Juan jãare bapa cuti waaupi Jesús. ²⁹Toopu cũ ca juu bue niirora, cũ diámacũ cũ ca bojoca baurije wajoacoaupe. Cu jutiro cãa buaro boti ajiyaarito biicoaupe. 30 To biro cũ ca bii niiri tabera, umua puarã baua ea nucã, Jesús mena wede peni niiupa. Cũja pea Moisés, Elías niiupa. ³¹Buaro ca ajiyaa boe baterije watoapu niicari, ñañaro Jerusalén'pu Jesús cũ ca bii yaipere wede peni niiupa. 32 Pedro, to biri cũ mena macãrã pea buaro cujare ca wugoa eyo pacaro, to birora ĩacã niima ĩirã. Jesús cũ ca boe baterijere, ñucã umua puarã cũ mena ca niirãre ĩaupa. 33 Cũre cũja ca camotati waarora, Pedro pea cu ca iirijere "To biirije yu îicu" îiti pacagu, o biro îiupi Jesús're:

—Buegu, anopu mani ca niijata, añu majuropeecã. To biri itia wii, wii pĩiri mani tiico. Mu yaa wii jĩcã wii, ape wii Moisés yaa wii, Elías yaa wii, mani tiirucu —ĩiupi.

³⁴To biro cũ ca ĩi niirora, bueri burua cũjare duwi ñaapea ea, paa ũmaa nucõcãupa. Bueri burua watoapu niirã, buaro uwiupa. ³⁵To biro cũjare ca biiri tabera, bueri burua watoapu wederique o biro ĩi cojoupa:

—Ani niimi yu Macũ, yu ca beje amiricu. Cũre tuoya —ĩi wedeoupa. ³⁶Tee wederiquere cũja ca tuoro jiro, Jesús jĩcũra tua nucãcãupi. Cũja pea atere cũja wado majicã niiupa. Jĩcã cuu, to biro ca biirijere cũja ca ĩariquere, jĩcũ uno peerena jĩcã wãme unora wederucu tiitiupa.

Wãmu ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricure Jesús cũ ca catiorique (Mt 17.14-21; Mc 9.14-29)

³⁷ Аре гнтн, йtãgн jotoарн са niiricarã сйja са duwi waaro, ран bojoca Jesús're bocarã waaupa. ³⁸ Jĩcũ bojoca watoapн, Jesús're o biro ĩi cojoupi:

—Виедн, ун тасй jīcũra ca niighre, cũre ĩaña petophra.

39 Wãtī cũphre ñaajãa пнсã eari, cũ ca acaro bui тесйго tii, cũ ca dia ñaaro tii, ñucã cũ нjeroph jopo witi, cũ ca biro cũre tiimi. Ñañaro peti cũre tiicãmi. Cũre pitirhgati majuropeecãmi. 40 Mh buerã cãare, "Wãtĩre cõa wiene bojaya," cũjare yh ĩimijãwh. Cũre cõa wiene majitijãwa —cũre ĩiupi.

⁴¹To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro ĩi yuuupi:

—¡Agó nija, díámacũ tuoti, ca bojoca ñañarã peti nii, ca

biira! ¿No coro yoaro muja mena nii, to biro muja ca bii niirijere nuca, yu bii niiguti? Ano pee mu macure ami dooya —iiupi.

⁴² Jesús puto cũ ca ea nunua waarora, wãtĩ pea ñucã yepapu cũre tii cõa cũu cojori, tutuaro cũ ca yugui mecũro tiiupi. To biro cũ ca tii pacaro, Jesús pea wãtĩre tuti cõa wiene, cũre tii catio yapano, cũ pacure cũre tueneupi.

⁴³To ca niirã niipetirãpʉra Umʉreco Pacʉ do biro ca tiiya manigʉ cʉ ca niirijere ĩa ʉcʉa, do biro pee ĩiticãupa.

Cũ ca bii yaipere puati Jesús cũ ca wederique (Mt 17.22-23; Mc 9.30-32)

Niipetirāpura Jesús to biro cũ ca tiirijere ĩa ucua, do biro pee ĩi majiti, cũja ca bii ditoye, o biro ĩiupi Jesús cũ buerãre:

⁴⁴—Atere añuro tuori, acoboticaña. Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macure jia dotira, aperapure yure tiicojorucuma —iiupi.

⁴⁵Cũja pea to biro cũ ca îirijere tuo majitiupa, cũja ca tuo majitipere biro ĩiro, cũja ca tuo puoborijere tii acoboriquere biro cũjare ca niicãro macã. Ñucã apeyera "To biro mu ca ĩirijere jãare wede majioña," Jesús're ĩi jãiñarugarã cãa, uwi jañuupa.

¿Ñiru pee cũ niiti, ca nii majuropeegu? (Mt 18.1-5; Mc 9.33-37)

⁴⁶Ñucã Jesús buerã cũja majurope: —¿Niipe mani mena macũ ca nii majuropeegu cũ niiguti? —ameri ĩi wede pai niiupa. ⁴⁷ Jesús pea to biro cũja ca ĩi tugoeña wede pai niirijere majiri, jĩcũ wimagure cũre ami, cũ puto nucõri, o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

⁴⁸—No ca boogu yu wame mena ani wimagure ca ñeegua yurena ñeegu tiimi. Ñuca yure ca ñeegua, yure ca tiicojoricu caare ñeegu tiimi. To biri muja niipetira watoare, watoa macure biro ca niigu pee, ca nii majuropeegu niimi —ĩiupi Jesús, cũ buerare.

Manire ca junatigua, mani mena macũ niimi (Mc 9.38-40)

49 Juan pea o biro ĩiupi:
—Buegu, jĩcũ mu wãme
mena ĩicãri, ca wấtĩa cõa wiene
niigure jãa ĩajãwu. Mani mena
macũ méé cũ ca niiro macã,
to biro cũ ca tiirijere, "To biro
tiiticãña" cũre jãa ĩimijãwu
—ĩiupi.

50 To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi:

—Cũre camotaaticana. Manire ca junatigua, mani mena macũ niimi —cũre ĩiupi Jesús.

Santiagore, Juan're, Jesús cu ca tutirique

⁵¹ Mee, Jesús umureco tutipu cũ ca tua mua waapa tabe ea waaro ca biiro tugoeña tutuarique mena Jerusalén'pu waagu, waa juo waaupi. ⁵²To waa nunua waagu, cũja juguero tiicojoupi queti wede jugueri majare. Cũja pea Samaria yepa macã macãpu waaupa, cãnirica tabe ama yuerã waarã. 53 To biro cũja ca biiro, samaritanos pea "Jerusalén'pu waari maja niima," ĩi ĩa majiri, cũjare ñeerugatiupa. 54 To biro cũja ca biirijere ĩari, Jesús buerã Juan, Santiago jãa, o biro ĩiupa Jesús're:

—Wiogu, ¿Elías cũ ca tiiquĩricarore biro umureco tutipu maquẽ ca ũurijere duwi doo dotiri, cũjare to ca joe batero jãa ca tiiro mu booti? —ĩiupa.

55 To biro cũja ca ĩiro Jesús pea amojode nucãri, o biro cũjare ĩi tutiupi:

—Мија, wấtĩ cũ ca tugoeñari wãmerena ĩicãrã muja ca ĩirijere muja majiti. ⁵⁶ Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũa bojocare jĩagu doogu méé yu doowu. Cũjare ametuenegu doogu pee yu doowu —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús. To biro cũjare ĩi, ape macã pee waacoaupa ñucã.

Jesús're ca nunurugamiricarã (Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Маарч сũja ca waa пuпна waaro, jĩcũ o biro ĩiupi Jesús're:

—Wiogu, noo mu ca waari taberi cõro mu mena yu waarucu —cũre ĩiupi.

⁵⁸To biro сũ ca ĩiro, o biro cũre ĩi yʉupi Jesús:

—Buu yairoa, сҹ̃ja cãniri operi сҹота. Minia cãa, сҹ́ja die batiri сҹота. Yҹ, Ca Nii Majuropeegҹ Macũ pea cânirica tabe unora yu cuoti —cũre ĩiupi.

⁵⁹Apĩ peera:

—Yu mena pee dooya^s —cure iiupi Jesús.

To biro cũ ca ĩiro:

—Wiogu, yu pacure yu yaa juogu waaruga ména —cure ĩiupi.

60 To biro cũre cũ ca ĩiro, o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi Jesús:

—"Ca bii yairā majuropeera, ca bii yairāre cūja yaajato" iicāña. Mu pea waari, Umureco Pacu cū ca dotiri tabe maquē quetire wede yujuguja —cūre iiupi Jesús.

61 Apî o biro îiupi ñucã:

—Wiogu, mu mena yu waaruga. Ména, yu yaa wii macãrãre yu waarique wui juogu waaruga —ĩiupi.

⁶²To biro сũ ca ĩiro, o biro сũre ĩi унцирі Jesús:

—Ca jee cũu nunua waagu nii pacagu, cũ jiro pee wado ca ĩa tuenecã niigua, Umureco Pacu cũ ca dotiri tabe maquere ca tiipu uno méé niimi —cũre ĩiupi.

Setenta y dos peti niirãre Jesús cũ ca tiicojo cojorique

10 ¹Ate jiro ñucă Wiogu, setenta y dos peti beje jeeri, puarări wado cũ ca waapa taberi macă macăripu cũjare tiicojo jugueupi. ²O biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—Díámacũ petira ote ca bucua yapanorije pau peti niică. To ca bii pacaro, paderi maja pea petoacă niima. To biri oterique Upure ca dicare ca jeeră doopară paderi majare cũ tiicojojato îiră, muja cũre jãiña. ³Waarāja muja. Tuoya. Ecaricară oveja punare biro ca niirăre, macănucũ yaiat ca wioră watoapure mujare yu tiicojo. ⁴Wajopoa unora, wapa tiirica tiiri muja ca jãari poari unora, dupo juti muja ca wajoa jãña pee unora, jee waaticăña. Ñucă maapu căare jĩcũ peerena jãiña tua nucă, tiiticăña.

⁵"Jĩcã wiire jãa waarã, o biro cũjare ĩi añu doti juoya: "Ati wii macãrãre añuro niirique to niijato," îiña. 6Tii wiire jīcāri coro anuro ca niirā cũja ca niijata, añuro cũja ca niiro muja ca boorije muja ca boorore birora cũjare biirucu. Teere ca bootirã cũja ca niijata, añuro niirique muja peera yai nucătirucu. ⁷Mujare cũja ca nii dotiri wiira niicana. Tii wii macãrã cũja ca cuorijera baa, jini, tiicã niiña. Paderi majua, cũ ca paderije wapare wapa ñee majimi. Wiijeri cõro waa nucũ yuju tiiticãña.

8"Jīcā macāre muja ca earo, añuro mujare cūja ca bocajata, baarique mujare cūja ca ecarijera baa, 9tii macā macārā ca diarique cutirāre catio, ñucā o biro cūjare îi wedeya: "Mee, Umureco Pacu cū ca doti niirije muja putora nii yerijāa," cūjare

^s **9.59** Mt 8.22. ^t **10.3** Lobos.

ĩiña. 10 Jĩcã macãre muja ca earo, tii macã macãrã mujare cũja ca bootijata, macã yepa pee waari, o biro cũjare ĩiña: ¹¹ "Mujare jãa ca wederijere muja ca tuorugatirije juori muja yee wapa ñañaro muja tamuorucu, mujare îiră, muja yaa macă maque jita, jãa duporipure ca ea tuarique menapurena jãa paa bate. Biirãpua atere majiña, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirije mee muja putora nii yerijaa," cũjare muja ĩi wederucu. 12 Yu pea o biro mujare yu îi: "Ñañaro tamuorica rumu ca niiro. Sodoma macãrã ametuenero ñañaro tamuorucuma tii macã macãrã," yu îi —cũjare îiupi Jesús.

Ca ametuene nucări macări (Mt 11.20-24)

¹³—¡Abé nija mʉja Corazín, Betsaida macãrã! Muja watoare ca ĩa ñaaña manirije yu ca tii bau niiriquere Tiro, Sidón macãrã peere cũjare yu ca tii ĩñojata, tĩrumupura ñañarije cũja ca tiiriquere tugoeña yeri wajoari, Umureco Pacu peere tuo nunujeebojacupa. Cũja ca tugoeña wajoarijere ĩñorã, boori juti jãña, õwarena duwi, biibojacupa. 14To biri Umureco Pacu cũ ca ĩa bejeri rumu ca niirore, Tiro, Sidón macãrã ametuenero ñañaro muja ca tamuope niirucu. 15 Muja Capernaúm macãrã, "¿Umureco tutipu jãa ami mua waa ecorucu," muja ii tugoenati? Muja biiticu. Ca ücüari opere buaro ca ücüa majuropeeri tabepu muja duwi nucãcoarucu.

¹⁶"Muja ca wederijere ca tuorã, yurena tuorã tiima. Mujare ca junarã, yurena junacărã tiima. Yure ca junarã, yure ca tiicojoricupure cure junara tiima —cujare îi wedeupi Jesús.

Setenta y dos niirã cũja ca tua earique

¹⁷ Jiro, setenta y dos niirã, buaro ujea niirique mena o biro ĩi tua eaupa:

—Wiogн, mн wãme mena jãa ca ĩijata, wãtĩapн cãa, jãa ca dotirore biro biicãma —ĩiupa.

¹⁸To biro cũja ca ĩiro, o biro cũjare ĩiupi Jesús:

—Satanás, umureco tutipu ca niimiricu, bupo cũ ca yaberore biro cu ca bii ñaaduwi dooro cũre yu ĩajãwu. 19 Tugoeña yeri tutuariquere mujare yu tiicojowu, aña, cotiapa jotoara waa, ñucã mani waparã yuu wãtĩ cũ ca tutuarijere ñañaro tamuoricaro maniro, muja ca bii ametua nucăpere biro îigu. ²⁰Wãtĩa yeri muja ca dotirore biro cuja ca biirijerena îa ujea niiticãña. Mee, muja wãme Umureco Pacu putopu owa tuurique ca niirije pee docare ujea niiña —ĩiupi.

Jesús cũ ca ujea niirique (Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹Tii nimarora, Añuri Yeri juori buaro ujea niirique mena o biro ĩiupi Jesús: —Mure yu baja peo nucũ buo Cáacu, ati umureco, ati yepa Upure. Ca majirãre, ca tuo puorãre, mu ca yaioriquere watoa macãrã peere mu ĩño. Úgjá, añu Cáacu, o biirijera ca biiro mu boowu.

22"Yu Pacu, niipetirijepurena yure tiicojowi. Jĩcũ uno peera, cũ Macũ yu ca niirijere majitima. Yu Pacu wado majimi. Ñucã jĩcũ uno peera, yu Pacu cũ ca niirijere majitimi. Yu cũ Macũ, to biri cũ Macũ yu ca boorã wadore cũja ca majiro yu ca tiirã wado majima —ĩi ujea niiupi.

²³To biro îi yapano, amojode nucă, cũ buerã wadore o biro cũjare îiupi:

— Ujea niiña muja, ano muja са ĩarijere са ĩarã. ²⁴Раи Umureco Раси yee quetire wede jugueri maja, wiorã, ate muja са ĩarijere ĩarugamiupa. To biro bii pacarã ĩatiupa. Ñucã ate muja са tuorijere tuorugamiupa. To biro bii pacarã tuotiupa — сũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Ca bojoca añugu samaritanore ĩi cõoñari cũ ca wederique

²⁵ Jīcũ doti cũuriquere ca juo bueri maju Jesús mena wede penigu waaupi. Cũ pea, "¿Do biirije peti yure cũ yuuguti?" ĩigu, o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupi:

—Buegu, ¿ñee yu tiigajati, to birora caticõa niiriquere cuorugu? —ĩiupi.

²⁶To biro cũ ca ĩiro Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi:

—¿Doti cũuriquepure do biro ĩi owarique to niiti? ¿Mua teere, "Do biirije ĩi," mu ĩi bue tuo jeeñoti? —ĩiupi.

²⁷To biro cũre cũ ca ĩiro, doti cũuriquere juo bueri maju pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi:

—"Upu, mu Umureco Pacure mu yeri niipetiro mena, mu ca catirije niipetiro mena, mu ca tutuarije niipetiro mena, mu ca tugoeñarije niipetiro mena, cũre maiña." Ñucã mu puto macãrã cãare mu upure mu ca mairore birora cũjare maiña," ĩi owarique nii"—cũre ĩi yuuupi.

²⁸To biro cũ ca ĩiro tươgu, o biro cũre ĩiupi Jesús:

—Díámacũra mu ĩi. Teere mu ca tiijata, to birora caticõa niiriquere mu cuorucu —ĩiupi.

²⁹Cũ pea, "Ca bojoca añugu niimi" yure cũ ĩijato ĩigu, o biro cũre ĩi jãiña nemoupi ñucã Jesús're:

—¿Ñiru cũ niiti, yu puto macũ? —ĩiupi.

³⁰To biro сũ ca ĩiro, o biro сũre ĩi уинирі Jesús:

—Jĩcũ bojocu Jerusalén ca niiricu Jericó pee waagu bua nunua waaupu. Toopu cũ ca waaro, jĩcãrã jee dutiri maja cũre ñeeri, cũ ca cuomiriquere, to biri cũ juti menapura ẽma peti, cũre paa, ca bii yaibogupu cũre tii cõa cũu, waacoauparã. ³¹To biro cũre cũja ca tii cõa

^u **10.27** Dt 6.5. $^{\nu}$ **10.27** Lv 19.18.

cũu waaro jiro, jĩcũ pai tii maarena waaupu. Cure ĩagura, woa ametua waacoaupu. 32 Cũ ca ametua waaro iiro ñucã levita cãa cũ ca niiri tabere eaupu. Cũ cãa cũre ĩagura. woa ametua waacoaupu. ³³Cũja jiro, Samaria macũ cãa tii maarena ca waagu, cũre ĩagura, buaro cũre boo paca ĩaupu. 34 To biri cũ puto pee waa, cũ camire uje oco, to biri uje mena cũre uco tiiupu. Cũre uco tii yapano, jutiro daa mena cũ camire dudua, jiro cũ yuu burro jotoara cure ami peo, amicoaupu, waa yujuri maja cũja ca cãniri wiipu. Toopu cũre ami eari, cũre coteupu. 35 Ape rumu Samaria macũ pea waa yujuri maja cũja ca cãniri wii upure pua rumu pade wapa taaricaro cõro wapa tiirica tiiri cũre tiicojo, o biro cure iiupu: "Anire anuro cure coteya. Apeye cũ juori mu yeere mu ca tii batejata, tua doogu mure yu wapa tiirucu," îiupu. ³⁶To biicãri yua, ¿anija itiarã watoare, jee dutiri maja cũja ca paa jĩa cõa cũuricure, niipe cũ puto macure biro cu tiijapari? —cũre ĩi jãiñaupi Jesús.

³⁷To biro cũre cũ ca ĩi jãiñaro, doti cũuriquere ca juo buegu pea:

—Cũre ca boo paca ĩaricu pee —cũre ĩi yuupi.

To biro cu ca iiro:

—Mu cãa, waa, cũ ca tiiricarore birora tiiguja —cũre ĩiupi Jesús.

María, Marta jãa yaa wiipu Jesús cũ ca earique

³⁸ Jesús cũ buerã mena waa nunua waagu, jĩcã macãpu cũ ca earo, Marta ca wãme cutigo, cõ yaa wiipu cũre cãni dotiupo. ³⁹ Marta, jĩcõ baio cutiupo, María ca wãme cutigo. Cõ pea Jesús puto ea nuuri, cũ ca ĩirijere tuocã duwiupo. ⁴⁰ Marta pea pau paderique cõ ca tiirije pee wadore ĩa nunujee pade niima ĩigo, cõ baio to biro cõ ca bii weoro ĩari, Jesús puto pee waa, o biro cũre ĩiupo:

—Wiogu, ¿mura, yu baio ate niipetirije paderiquere yure tii nemori méé, yu jĩcõrena cõ ca cũujata, to añucãti? "Cõre tii nemogoja," cõre ĩiña petopura —cũre ĩiupo.

⁴¹To biro cõ ca ĩiro tươgu, o biro cõre ĩi yuuupi Jesús:

—Marta, mua pau peti paderique сuoma ĩigo, buaro mu tugoeñarique pai. 42 Jĩcã wãmera tiiricaro añu. Ca nii majuropeerije peere buamo María. To biri jĩcũ uno peera cõre ẽmatirucumi —cõre ĩiupi.

Juu buerique maquêre Jesús cũ ca buerique

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 ¹Jĩcãti, jĩcã tabepu juu bue niiupi Jesús. Cũ ca juu bue yapanoro, jĩcũ cũ buegu o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Wiogu, Juan cũ buerãre cũ ca buericarore biro jãa cãare juu bue bueya —ĩiupi.

²To biro cũ ca ĩiro, o biro cũjare ĩiupi Jesús:

 —Juu buerã o biro îiña:
 "Cáacu, umureco tutipu ca niigu, mu wâme îi nucũ buorica wâme to niijato.
 Mu ca dotirije to doojato.
 Umureco tutipure mu ca boori wâme mu ca tiirore birora tiiya ati yepa câare.

³ Jãa ca baapere to cãnacã rumura jãare tiicojoya.

⁴ Ñañarije jãa ca tiiriquere jãare acoboya, jãa cãa, niipetirãpurena ñañaro jãare cũja ca tiirijere jãa ca acoborucurore birora. Ñañarije ca bii bui yeerijere jãa ca tiiro jãare tiiticãña;

tiitigura ñañarijere jãare ametueneña," îi juu bueya —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

⁵O biro cũjare ĩiupi ñucã:

—Jĩcũ muja mena macũ, cũ mena macũ cũ ca cuojata, ñami decomacã cũ puto waari, o biro cũre ĩibocumi: Yu mena macũ. itiaga pan'gaari yure wajoya. 6Yu mena macũ yoaropu ca dooricu yu yaa wiire eami, yu pea cũre yu ca ecape uno yu cuoticã. ⁷To biro cũ ca ĩiro, wii jupeapu ca niigu pea: "Yure pato wãcoticaña. Mee, jope biaricaropu nii. Yu puna, yu cãa, cãnirã jãa tii. Wãcãñaari mure yu tiicojogu waa majiti," cure îi yuubocumi. 8Cu mena macũ nii pacagu, wãcãri cũ ca tiicojorugatirije ca nii pacaro, to birora cũre cũ ca ĩi pato wãcõcã niirije ca niiro macã, wãcãri, cũ ca boorije cõro cũre tiicojocumi.

9"To biri o biro mujare yu îi: Umureco Pacure jăiña, muja ca jăirijere mujare tiicojorucumi. Amaña; amarã muja buarucu. Jopepu eari juoya, muja pãa ecorucu. ¹⁰To biri ca jäigu cõrora, cũ ca jäirijere tiicojo ecomi; ca amagu cãa, cũ ca amarijere buami. To biri ñucã jopere eari ca juogu cãa, jope pãa ecomi.

¹¹"¿To docare muja, ca puna cutirã, muja puna, baarique cũja ca jãijata, ũtãgarena muja tiicojocãgajati? ¿Wai cũja ca jãijata, añarena muja tiicojocagajati? 12 ¿Ñuca abocu die cuja ca jaijata, cotiaparena cũjare muja tiicojocãgajati? ¹³Muja, ca bojoca ñañarã nii pacarã, muja punare añurije cũjare muja tiicojo maji. Muja Pacu umureco tutipu ca niigu doca, ametuenero Añuri Yerire mujare tiicojorucumi, cũre ca jãirãre — cũjare ĩiupi Jesús, cũ buerãre.

Jesús, to biri Beelzebú (Mt 12.22-30; Mc 3.20-27)

14 Jīcāti Jesús, jīcũ umure ca wedetigu cũ ca tuaro ca tiiricu wãtīre cõa wienegu tiiupi. Wãtī cũ ca witi waarora, ca wedetimiricu wedecoaupi. To biro cũ ca biiro, bojoca pea ĩa ucua, ñee pee ĩiticãupa. 15 To cũ ca biiro, jīcãrã o biro ĩiupa:

—Anira, Beelzebú, wãtĩa wiogu majuropeera cũ ca yeri tutuarijere cũre tiicojojapi. To biri wãtĩare cõa wiene majimi

—ameri ĩiupa. ¹⁶ Aperã pea, "¿No cõro majicări cũ tiiti?" ĩirã, cũre ĩi ñaarã, "Umureco tutipu maquẽ ca bii ĩnorije ca ĩa ñaaña manirije jãare tii bau nii ĩnoña," ĩiupa Jesús're.

¹⁷Cũ pea to biirije cũja ca ĩi tugoeñarijere ca majicãgu niiri, o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—Jĩcã yepa macãrãra, cũja majuropeera camotaticãri cũja ca ameri ĩa tuti niijata, cũja majuropeera ameri jĩa peticã yai waacuma. Ñucã jĩcã wii macãrãra cũja ca ameri tutijata, jĩcã wiira nii majiticuma. 18 To birora Satanás cãa cũ majuropeera cũ yaarã menara cũ ca ameri queejata, ¿to docare do biro pee tiicari, yoaro cu doti tutua maji niibogajati? Atere o biirije mujare yu îi: "Beelzebú cũ ca yeri tutuarije mena wãtĩare cõa wienemi," yure muja ca îiro maçã. 19To docare to biro to ca biijata, "Muja ca buerijere ca tuo nunujeerã peera, ¿ñiru cũ tiicojoti wãtĩare cũja ca cõa wiene tutua majipere?" To biri cũjara, ñañaro mujare tiicãrucuma. ²⁰ Umureco Pacu cũ ca tutuarije mena wătîare yu ca cõa wienerije to ca niijata, "Mee, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirije mujapure ca ea yerijãarijere îiro bii."

²¹ "Jīcũ umu ca tutuagu, añuro beju cuticări, cũ yaa wiire cũ ca cotejata, cũ yee añuro niicã. ²² To ca bii pacaro, apĩ cũ ametuenero ca tutuagu ea, cũre cũ ca quẽe ametuene nucăcăjata, cũ beju, "Tee juori yu ametuarucu," cũ ca îi tugoeña bayimiriquere ēma, cũ yee ca niimirique niipetiro menara tuacãcumi.

²³"Yu mena ca niitigua, yure ca junagu niimi. Yu mena ca jee neo niitigua, no ca boorora dee batecami.

Wătî cu ca tua earije (Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴"Jĩcũ wãtĩ bojocupure ca niiricu witi waagu, ca bopori yeparipu waa yujucumi, cũ ca yerijãa niipa tabere ama yujugu. Tii tabe buatigu, o biro ĩi tugoeñacumi: "Jau, yu yaa wii yu ca witi weorica wiipura yu tua waarucu ñucã," îicumi. ²⁵Tua eagu, iĩcã wii añuro owa batecã. añuro quenocã, tiirica wiire biro cũ ca niiro cũre ĩacumi. ²⁶To biri waa, aperã wãtĩa jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituaro niirã cũ ametuenero ñañarã petire cũjare juo neo, cũja mena jĩcãri bojocupure jãacuma, cũpure niirã waarã. To biri iuguero cũ ca biiricaro ametuenero ñañaro peti tamuocumi yua —cũjare ĩi wedeupi Jesús.

Díámacura ujea niirique

²⁷ Atere Jesús cũ ca ĩi niiro, jĩco nomio bojoca watoapu o biro ĩi acaro buiupo:

—Buaro ujea niicumo, mure macũ cutiri, mure ca ũpũo majorico —ĩiupo.

²⁸Jesús pea o biro cõre ĩi ущиирі:

—Umureco Pacu wederiquere tuori, tee ca îirore biro ca tii

nunujeeră pee doca ujea niima —core îiupi.

Ca bojoca ñañarã, tii bau nii îñoriquere cũja ca ĩarugarique (Mt 12.38-42: Mc 8.12)

²⁹ Ран bojoca Jesús рнорн сніја са пеа роо пнпна dooro ĩa, o biro сніјаге її wede jно waaupi:

—Ati rumuri macãrã bojoca ñañarã peti niima. Jĩcã wãme ca ĩa ñaaña manirije tii bau nii ĩñorique booma. To biro cũja ca îimijata cãare, ape wãme tii îño nemoña manirucuma, Jonás cũ ca biirique uno wadore ĩarucuma. 30 Jonás, Nínive macãrãre cũ ca bii ĩñoricarore birora, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cãa ati cuu macãrãre vu bii ĩñorucu. 31 Umureco Pacu ati cuu macãrãre cũ ca ĩa beieri rumu ca niiro, upo Sabá macõ cati tuari, ñañaro mujare tiirucumo. Cõ pea, ca yoaropu ca niiricora dooupo, Salomón cũ ca majirijere tuorugo. Muja pea, Salomón ametuenero ca majigure muja puto yure muja cuo. 32 Nínive macãrã cãa, ati cuu macărăre Umureco Pacu cũ ca îa bejeri rumu ca niiro cati tuari, ñañaro mujare tiirucuma. Nínive macãrã pea Jonás cũ ca wederijere tuo, ñañarije cũja ca tiiriquere tugoeña yeri wajoari, Umureco Pacu peere tuo nunujeeupa. Muja, Jonás ametuenero ca niigure muja puto yure muja cuo —cũjare ĩiupi.

Upure ca boerije (Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³—Jĩcũ peera jĩa boericagare, yaioropu cũu, upa coro docapu cũu, tiiruga méé jĩa tuami. Emuaro pee peomi, bojoca ca jãa doorare to uu boejato iigu. ³⁴Muja cape muja upure ca jĩa boerije nii, muja cape añurije pee wadore ca ĩa majirije to ca niijata, muja upu niipetiro añurije wadore tii niirucu. Muja cape ñañarije to ca niijata, muia upu niipetiro ñañarije wado tiirucu. Muja yeri Umureco Pacu mena añuro to ca niitijata, añurijere muja tii majitirucu. 35 Bojoca catiri niiña, Umureco Pacu yee mu ca majirije jĩa boeriquere biro mupure ca niirije ca naitĩarije peere biro biire îigu. 36 To biri mu upu niipetiropura, ca naitĩarije unoacã cuoricaro maniro ca boerijere to ca cuojata, ca ũu boerica añuro mure ca ũu boero añuro mu ca ĩacãrore birora añurije wadore mu tii maji niirucu —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Fariseos, to biri doti cũuriquere ca buerã cũja ca tiirijere Jesús cũ ca wederique (Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40; Lc 20.45-47)

³⁷ Jesús to biro cũ ca ĩi wede yapanoro, jĩcũ fariseo: "Yu yaa wiipu baagu dooya," cũre ĩiupi. To biro cũ ca ĩiro cũ mena waa, cũ yaa wiipu jãa waa, baarique peorica pĩi puto ea nuu waaupi. ³⁸To biro cũ ca biiro fariseo pea, baarugarã juguero cũja ca amo coerucurore biro cũ ca tiitiro ĩari, "¿Ñee tiigu to biro cũ biiti?" cũre ĩi ĩa muiupi.

³⁹Wiogu pea, o biro cure iiupi:

—Muja fariseos, bau niiro niirã wado, añuro muja tiirique cuti. Jotu baparire jotoare coecã pacarã, jupea peere ca coeya manirijere biro muja bii. To biri muja yeri peera muja ca boo tugoeñarije, ñañarije muja ca tiirugarije pee wado nii ametuene nucãcã. 40 ¡Ca tugoeña bojoca catitirã! ¿"Jotoare ca tiiricura, jupea cãare tiijacupi," muja îi majititi? ⁴¹Ca boo pacarãre tii nemorã, muja yeripu cũjare muja ca mai ĩarije mena tiiya. To biro tiirã, niipetirijepurena añurã muja niirucu.

42 "Ñañaro muja biirucu muja fariseos, Umureco Pacure, pũu ca juti añurije menta, ruda, ñucã muja ote ca niiro cõrorena pua amo cõro ca niirijere jĩcã tabe wado jee dica woori ca tiicojorã nii pacarã, añurije peera tii nunujeeti, Umureco Pacu cũ ca mai dotirique peera tiiti, muja ca biirije juori. Atere ca tii niiparã muja nii, apeye muja ca tii niirucurije cãare tii yerijãatirãra.

43"Ñañaro muja biirucu muja fariseos, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripure añuri taberipu wado duwiruga, ñuca wiije watoa maca yepari waara caa, bojoca añuro nucu buorique mena mujare añu doti, cuja ca tiiro ca boorare.

44"Ñañaro muja biirucu muja, muja ca îirore biro ca tiitiră, maja ope ca bautiro bojoca tii ope jotoara waa pacară, "Tii ope niicu," îi majiri méé cuja ca uta ametua waarore biro ca biirare—îiupi Jesús.

⁴⁵To biro cũ ca ĩiro, jĩcũ, doti cũuriquere ca juo buegu o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi Jesús're:

—Buegu, atere o biro ĩigu jãa menapurena ajienerije mu ĩi jĩi —cũre ĩiupi.

⁴⁶To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Ñañaro muja biirucu muja, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã cãa. Aperãre tii dotirã, muja ca îirore biro ca tii peoti majiña manirijepure ca tii dotirã nii pacarã, muja pea muja ca dotirijere petoacã tiirugarucu, muja tiiti majuropeecã.

⁴⁷"Ñañaro muja biirucu, muja ñicũ jãa niiquíricarã Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majare cũja ca jĩaricarã maja operi jotoarire wiijeri ca tii peo nunujeerã. 48 To biro muja ca tiirije mena muja ñicũ jumua cuja ca tiiriquere " 'Añu majuropeecã,' ca îirã niima," ĩi ĩa majiricaro muja tii. Cũja, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majare jĩaupa. Muja pea cũja maja operire muja queno nunujee. 49 To birira Umureco Pacu cũ ca majirije mena o biro ĩiupi: "Yu yee quetire ca wede juguepară, yu yee anurije quetire

ca wedeparãre yu tiicojorucu. To biro yu ca tiirare jicarare cujare jĩa, aperãra ñañaro tiirugarã cũjare nunu, tiirucuma," ĩiupi. ⁵⁰To biri Umureco Pacu, ati yepare cũ ca tii juori tabepura ca biipere wede jugueri majare cũja ca jĩa díi tii bate nunua dooricarã niipetirã yee wapa, 51 Abel niiquîricu díi wapa menapu, to biri Zacarías're waibucurã ioe muenerica tutu mena, to biri ca ñañarije maniri jawiw watoare cũja ca jĩaquĩricu díi menapu, ati cuu macãrã bojocare wapa jãirucumi. To biri cũja, cũja ca bii yairique wapare ati cuu macãrãpure wapa jãirucumi Umureco Pacu," mujare yu îi.

52"Ñañaro muja biirucu muja doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã majiriquere ca jee uparicarã. Muja majuropeecã tuo majiti, ñucã ca tuo majirugarãre díámacũ wede majioti, muja biicã —ĩiupi Jesús.

53 Atere to biirije căjare îi, to ca niiricu că ca witi waaro, doti cũuriquere ca juo bueră, to biri fariseos buaro ajiari, pau wămeri căre jăiña pato waco juo waaupa, 54 "Bojoricaro că ca îi bui cutiro, căre mani wedejăajaco," îiră.

"Fariseos cũja ca ĩi dito buerijere tuo majiña," Jesús cũ ca ĩirique (Mt 10.26-27)

12 ¹To biro cũ ca ĩi niiri tabera, pau bojoca cũja majuropeera ameri waa doca

jañuripu Jesús putore bii nea poo nunua dooupa. To biro cuja ca biiro Jesús pea, cu buera peere o biro cujare ii wede juoupi:

—Tuo majiña fariseos yee baarique ca wauaro ca tiirije cũja ca cuorije menare, o biro pee îijata, watoara cũja ca bii dito niirijere. 2 Jîcã wãme uno peera, jîcărăra majirique majiña manirijera biicā yerijāawa, ca biirije mani. Ñucã yaioropu ca niirije cãa, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, biiti. 3To biri niipetirije ca naitĩaropu muja ca îiriquere, añuro umureco ca boeropu tuorique niirucu. Nucã muja wado jope bia jãa waari yaioroacã muja ca îirique cãare, wii jotoa pee mua peari acaro bui wede baterucuma — cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

¿Ñirure ca uwipe to niiti? (Mt 10.28-31)

⁴—Muja, yu mena macãrã peera o biro mujare yu ĩi: Ca jĩarãre uwiticãña; upu petira jĩacã pacarã, jiropura do biro tii majiticuma. ⁵"¿Ñiru peere ca uwipe to niiti?" Jĩacãri jiropu cãare, catiro jãñariquepu cãare pecame ca ũu yatitiri pecamepu ñañaro ca tii yaiogu docare cũre uwiya. Ûgjá. Yee méé mujare yu ĩi. Cũ docare uwiya.

6"¿Wapa tiirica tiiri pʉa tiiacã wapara jĩcã amo cõropʉ miniare to noniña maniti? To

^w 11.51 Santuario. Ex 27.21; Lv 24.3; 2Cr 24.21-22; He 9.2-5.

biro tiicărique to ca nii pacaro, Umureco Pacu pea jīcũ unorena cũjare acoborucu tiitimi. Muja căare, muja dupuga maque poare cõo peotiriquepu cuomi. To biri uwiticăña. Muja doca pau minia ametuenero ca wapa cutiră muja nii —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Jesucristo yeere ca wederã (Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8—No ca boogu yure ca tuo nunujeegu yu yee maquere bojocare cũ ca wedejata, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cãa, Umureco Pacu puto macãrãre cũ yee maquere yu wede bojarucu. ⁹Yure ca tuo nunujeegu nii pacagu, bojocare yu yee maquere ca wede junagura, cũ cãa to birora cũ yee maquere Umureco Pacu puto macarare wede boja ecotirucumi. 10 Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũre, jĩcũ ñañarije cũ ca ĩicãmijata cãare, to biro cũ ca ĩiriquere acobocãrucumi Umureco Pacu. To ca bii pacaro, Añuri Yerire ñañarije ca îi wede paigu doca, ñañaro cũ ca ĩiriquere acobo ecotirucumi.

¹¹"Мнјаге, пеа роо јии buerica wiijeripн, нрага́ рногipн сйја са ñее waaro, "¿Do biri wãme mani îi ametнаrāti? ¿Do biro сйјаге mani îi уннгаті?" îi tндоеñarique paiticãña. ¹²Мнја са wedepa tabe са earo, mнја са wedepere mнјаге majiorucumi Añuri Yeri —сйјаге îiupi Jesús.

Ca apeye paigu, ca tugoeña bojoca catitigu

¹³To biro cũ ca ĩi niiro, jĩcũ, bojoca watoapu ca niigu, o biro ĩiupi Jesús're:

—Buegu, jãa pacu niiquîricu cũ ca cũu yairije yu jũwu cũ ca cuorijere "Cũ yee ca niirijere cũre noniña," yure ĩi bojaya —ĩiupi.

¹⁴To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi:

—Yu mena macũ, "¿Ñiru yure, muja watoare, muja ca tii niirijere ĩa beje, muja ca cuorijere dica woo, tii niiña," yure cũ ĩijapari? —ĩiupi.

¹⁵To biro ĩi, bojocare o biro cũjare ĩi wedeupi Jesús: "Bojoca catiya, niipetirije boo tugoeñarique menare. Mani ca cati niirijea pau mani ca apeye jee cũu cuo niirije juori méé nii."

¹⁶To biro cũjare ĩi, ati wãme ĩi cõoñari cũjare wedeupi:

—Niiupu jĩcũ, ca apeye paigu. Cũ yaa yeparire, cũ oterique pairo cũre dica cuti bojaupe. ¹⁷To biro ca biiro, "¿Do biro yu tiiguti? Yu otere yu ca queno cũupa tabe yu cuoti," ĩi tugoeñaupu. ¹⁸"Jau. Mee yu maji yu ca tiipere. Yu ote dicare yu ca queno cũuri wiijerire wee bateri, ape wiijeri, paca wiijeri jañuro yu tiiguda, tii wiijeripu yu ote dica niipetirore, yu ca cuorije niipetirijere cũurugu. ¹⁹To biro tii yapano, o biro yu ĩirucu, yu ca cati niirijere: 'Yu

mena macũ, pau cũmari mu ca cuo niipere mee pairo queno cũurique mu cuo. To biri yerijãa, baa, jini, mu ca catiri rumurire ujea nii, tiicã niiña,' yu îirucu," ĩiupu.

²⁰ "To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Umureco Pacu pea o biro cũre ĩiupu: "Ca tugoeña bojoca catitigu, ati ñamira mu yerire ẽmacãrã doorã tiima. Mu ca queno cũu cuo niirije pea ¿ñiru yee to niiroti?" cũre ĩiupu.

²¹"O biirije bii, pairo apeye cuti pacagu, pai jañuro cũ yee ca niipe wadore ca apeye jee cũu niigura, Umureco Pacu cũ ca ĩa cojoro peera ca boo pacagu niimi —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Cũ punare ĩa cotemi Umureco Pacu (Mt 6.25-34)

²²To biro îi yapano, cu buerare o biro cujare îiupi Jesús:

—To biri o biro mujare yu îi: Baarique muja ca baa cati niipere, juti muja ca jãñaperena tugoeñarique paiticãña. ²³Mani ca cati niirijea baarique ametuenero wapa cuti, mani upu cãa juti ametuenero wapa cuti. 24 Minia, wai aare ĩaña. Otere oteti, ote dicare jeeti, baarique queno cũurica wii cuoti, ote dica queno cũurica tabe unora cuoti, biima. To biro cũja ca bii pacaro, Umureco Pacu pea cũja ca baapere cũjare tiicojomi. ¡Mʉja pee doca minia ametuenero ca wapa cutirã muja nii! 25 ¿Nii pee muja mena macũ,

cũ ca tugoeña ama pato wãcārije menara, jĩcã cuu cũ bucua mua nemo majicãgajati? ²⁶Õo ca biirije unoacãrena bii majiti pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã apeye peere to cõro buaro muja tugoeña ama pato wãcăti?

²⁷ "Oorire ĩaña. ¿Do biirije to bucuati? Padeti, tee ca jãñape juti juati, bii pacaro ĩaricaro añurije bucua. Wiogu Salomón niiquîricu niipetirije añurije ca cuocagupu caa, tee ametuenero añurijepura juti jaña, tiitiquiupi. ²⁸ Umureco Pacu, taa mecũre nii, ñucã boero unora joe bate ecocã yai waa, ca biirije cãare, ĩaricaro añurije juti jãami. ¡Muja docare tee ametuenero cũ tiitibogajati, petoacã peti díámacu ca tuo nucũ buorã! 29 To biri muja ca baapere, muja ca jinipere, tugoeñarique pai ama nucũ yujuticãña. 30 Umureco Pacure ca majitiră niima, ate niipetirijere ca ama nucũ yujurã. Mee, muja pea jĩcũ muja Pacu cuti, muja ca boorijere ca majigure. 31 To biri muja Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirije peere amaña. To biro biirã, ate cãare muja tiicojo ecorucu — cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Umureco tutipu apeye cutirique (Mt 6.19-21)

32—Yu yaarã oveja, uwiticãña. Muja, pauacã méé muja nii. To biro muja ca bii pacaro, Umureco Pacu pea ca bojoca añugu niiri, cũ ca doti niiri tabere mujare tiicojorugami. 33 Muja apeyere noni wapa jeeri, ca apeye boo pacarãre tiicojoya. Ati yepa maque apeye boacoa, ca biirijerena jee cuuticaña. Umureco tutipu apeye ca petitipe jee dutiri maja eati, opecoa unora baati, cuja ca biiri tabepu maque docare apeye queno cuuña. Al To biri muja apeye ca niiri tabera niirucu muja yeri caa — cujare iiupi Jesús.

Añuro nii yuerique

35—To biri, mee juti jãñaricarãpu, jĩa boericagaari cãare jĩa tuariquepu, cuo yue niiña. ³⁶Paderi maja, cũja wiogu amo jiarica boje rumure ca waaricu tua eagu, jopere cũ ca paarije menara cũre boca pãa jõene, ca tiiparã cũja ca nii yuerore biro biiya. 37 Buaro ujea niima, cũja wiogu cũ ca eapere ca yue niirãrena cũ ca bua earã. Yee méé mujare yu îi: Wiogu majuropeera, baarique peorica pîi puto cũjare duwi doti yapano, cũjare baarique peorucumi. 38 Cũja, buaro ujea niima, ñami decomacã, ca boeparo juguero to ca nii pacaro, ca cânitirărena cũ ca bua earã. 39 Atere majiña: Jĩcũ wii upu, "To cõro earucumi jee dutiri maju," cũ ca ĩi majijata, cũ yaa wiire pãa jãa doori, cũ ca jee dutiro, cure tiiticumi. 40 Muja cãa to birora añuro queno yue niiña. "Doocumi." muia ca îitiri tabe unore earucumi Ca Nii

Majuropeegu Macü — cüjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Puara pade coteri maja: ca añugu, ca añutigu (Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹To biro cũ ca ĩiro tuogu, Jesús're o biro ĩi jãiñaupi Pedro:

—Wiogu, ¿ate mu ca îi cõoña wederijere jãa wadore îigu mu îiti, niipetirâre îigu mu îitiqué? —cũre îiupi.

⁴²To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro ĩiupi:

—¿Ñiru cũ niiti, cũ wiogu yeere ĩa nunujee bojari maju, îiricarore biro ca tiigu, ca tugoeña bojoca catigu, cũ wiogu, cũ yaa wii macãrãre ĩa cote, baarica tabe ca earo cujare baarique eca, cu ca tii dotigu pea? 43 Buaro ujea niimi pade coteri maju, cũ wiogu tua eagu, cũ ca tiipe cũ paderiquere ca tii niigurena cũ ca bua eagua. 44 Yee méé mujare yu îi. Cũ wiogu pea cũ yee niipetirijere ca ĩa cotegu cure curucumi. 45 Cu pade coteri maju pea, "Yu wiogu yoari méé tua eatirucumi," îi tugoeñari, paderi maja aperã peere, umua, nomiare ñañaro cujare tii, baarique wado baa, jini, cũmu nucũ yuju, biicumi. 46 Cũ wiogu pea tii rumu, to cõro ca niiro, earucumi cũ ca ĩi tugoeña yuetiri tabere eari, buaropura ñañaro cure tii. îiricarore biro ca tiitiră cũja ca tamuorore biropu cũ ca biiro cure tiirucumi.

х 12.33 Umureco Раси риtори.

⁴⁷"Pade coteri maju, cũ wiogu cũ ca boorijere maji pacagu, queno yueti, cũ ca boorore biro tiiti, cũ ca biijata, pau tiiri bape ecorucumi. ⁴⁸Pade coteri maju, majitima ĩigu ñañaro cũ ca tii ecope unore cũ ca tii bui cutijata, peeto jañurora bape ecorucumi. To biri pau ca tiicojo ecogua, buaropura tii doti ecorucumi. Ñucã, cũ ca ĩa nunujeepere paupura ca tiicojo ecogua, ametueneropu doti ecorucumi —ĩiupi Jesús.

Jesús juori ameri camotatirique (Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹—Yua, ati yepapure peca iĩa tuagu doogu yu doowu. Mee ca uucoaropu yu boocami. ⁵⁰Biigupua, ñañaro peti yu bii ametuarucu. To biro yu ca biipere ñañaro yu tugoeña. ⁵¹ ¿"Ati yepare jĩcãri mena añuro niiriquere jee doogu biijacupi," muja îiti? Teere jee doogu méé yu biiwu. Ameri camotatirique peere jee doogu yu doowu. 52 Mecũ mena, jĩcã wii macãrã jĩcã amo cõro ca niiră, îtiară puarăre îa tuti, ñucã puarã, itiarã ca niirã peere ĩa tuti, biirucuma. 53 Ñucã cũ pacu cũ macũrena ĩa juna, cũ macũ pee cãa cũ pacurena ĩa juna, co paco cãa co macorena ĩa juna, cõ macõ pee cãa cõ pacorena ĩa juna, ñucã cõ mañico cãa cõ macũ numorena ĩa juna, cõ macũ numo pee cãa

cõ mañicõrena ĩa juna, ameri biirucuma — ĩiupi Jesús.

Umurecori ca biirije (Mt 16.1-4; Mc 8.11-13)

⁵⁴Jiro bojoca peere o biro cũjare ĩiupi ñucã Jesús:

—Muipũ cũ ca ñaajãa waari nuña pee, bueri bururi to ca mua dooro ĩarã, "Oco pearugaro bii," muja îi îa maji. Muja ca ĩirore birora bii. 55 Ñucã jõcũ jiro macã nuña pee wino to ca paa puu dooro ĩarã, "Ajirugaro bii," muia îi îa maii. Muia ca ĩirore birora bii. 56 ¡Watoara ca bii dito pairã! Umurecori, yepari ca biirijere añuropu, "To biirije biirugaro bii," ca îi majîcârã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã ano muja watoa ca biirije peera "To biirije biirugaro bii," muja îi îa majititi? — cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Ameri wederique quenorique (Mt 5.25-26)

57—¿Ñee tiirã muja majuropeera, añurijere muja ĩa cõoña majititi? 58 Jĩcũ mure cũ ca wedejãaro, wiorã putopu cũ mena waa nunua waagupura, jĩcãto cũ mena ameri wederique quenoña. To biro mu ca tiitijata, ca jãiña bejegu putopu mure ami waa, cũ pee cãa uwamarāpure mure tiicojo, cũja pea tia cũurica wiipu mure tia cũu, cũja ca tiitipere biro ĩigu. 59 Tia cũurica wiipura yua, mu ca wapa tii peotitijata, mu

y 12.58 Juez.

wititirucu," mʉre yʉ ĩi —cʉ̃jare ĩiupi Jesús.

Tugoeña yeri wajoarique

13 ¹O biro cũ ca ĩi niiri taberirena, jĩcãrã
Jesús're ĩarã waari, Pilato, jĩcãrã
Galilea macãrã waibucurã
jĩari, Umureco Pacure ca tiicojo
nucũ buo niirãre jĩari, cũja
díire waibucurã díi mena cũ
ca ayiariquere cũre wedeupa.²
²Teere tuogu, Jesús pea o biro
cũjare ĩi yuuupi:

—¿"Muja, aperã cũja yaa yepa Galilea macãrã ametuenero ñañarije ca tiirã niima ĩirã, to biro tamuojacupa," muja îi tugoeñati? ³ "Biitijacupa," mujare yu îi. Muja cãa, tugoeña yeri wajoari ñañarije muja ca tii niirijere muja ca tii yerijaatijata, cujare birora muja bii yairucu. ⁴Ñucã, Siloére cũja ca wee nucõrica tutu pee ñaawaaro, dieciocho niirã ca tãni yairicarã, Jerusalén macãrã ametuenero ñañarije cũja ca tii bui cutirique juori, tãni yaijacupa, ¿muja îi tugoeñati? 5"Biitijacupa," mujare yu îi. Muja cãa, tugoeña yeri wajoari ñañarije muja ca tii niirijere muja ca tii yerijaatijata, cũjare birora muja bii yairucu —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Higueragu ca dica maniricure cu ca îi coona wederique

⁶To biro cũjare ĩi, ati wāme ĩi cõoñari wedeupi ñucã Jesús:

—Jīcũ cũ нje wejepнre higueragн cũ ca otericagнre сноирн. "Mee dica снticoacu," iigн, ĩagн waamiupн. Jīcãga нпога bнаticãupн. ⁷To biri, cũ нje wejere ca ĩa пнпнјееднге о biro cũre iiupн: "Мее, itia cũma waa, atigн dicare jeerнgн yh ca amagh doorucu niimirije, jīcãga нпоасãra bharucu, yh tiiti. Queti cõacãña. Ñee tiiro cõro watoa petira nucũ cotero niiticu," cũre iiupн.

8"To biro cũ ca ĩiro cũ uje wejere coteri maju pea o biro cũre ĩiupu: "Wiogu, ati cũmara mani quetiticãjaco ména. Jita ca juti añurije mena ayiari, tiigu putore yu jita coa tuu ñaarucu. 9 Ape tabera tee mena dica cuticãbocu. To ca dica manicãjata docare mu queti cõacãrucu yua," cũre ĩiupu —ĩi wedeupi Jesús.

Ca tua mutiaricore Jesús cu ca catiorique

10 Jĩcã rumu yerijãarica rumu ca niiro, nea poo juu buerica wiipu bojocare buegu tiiupi Jesús. 11 Toopure niiupo jĩcõ nomio, dieciocho cũmari peti ca diarique cuti niigo. Wãtĩ cõre cũ ca tũa mutĩarico niiri, petoacã wãmu poo majiri méé ca biigo niiupo. 12 Jesús pea cõre ĩari, cõre juo cojo, o biro cõre ĩiupi:

—Nomio, mee diarique manigo mu tua —ĩiupi.

 $^{^{\}rm Z}$ 13.1 Umureco Pacure tiicojo nucũ buorã joe muenerugarã cũja ca jĩaricarã waibucurã díi mena cũ ca ayiarique.

13 To biro îigura cũ amori mena côre cũ ca ñia peorije menara, cô pea díámacũ wãmu poocoaupo. To biro biigora, Umureco Pacure baja peo nucũ buoupo. 14 Yerijãarica rumurena, ca diarique cutigore Jesús cũ ca catiorijere ĩari, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogu pea ajiacoaupi. To biri bojocare o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—Jīcā amo peti, ape amore jīcāga penituaro niiri rumurira nii paderica rumuri. Tii rumuri unore muja diariquere ametuene dotirā dooya. Yerijāarica rumu petira to biro tiiticāña —ĩiupi.

¹⁵To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi:

—Watoara ca bii dito pairã, ¿muja jĩcũ uno peera yerijãarica rumurena, muja burrore, muja yuu buey're, muja ca jia tuu nucõricure cũre popiori muja oco tĩarã waatirucuti? ¹⁶Atio, Abraham pãrameore, Satanás dieciocho cũmari peti ate diarique mena cũ ca jia nucõ epego peera, ¿yerijãarica rumurena cõ popio ecotibogajati? —cũre ĩiupi.

¹⁷O biirije Jesús cũ ca ĩiro, cũre ca ĩa tutirã pea boboro tamuoupa. To ca bii pacaro, niipetirã to cõro do biro ca tiiya manirije Jesús cũ ca tiirijere buaro ĩa ujea niiupa.

Mostaza apega mena cũ ca ĩi cõoña wederique (Mt 13.31-32; Mc 4.30-32)

¹⁸O biro îi nunua waaupi Jesús: —¿Ñeere biro to biiti, Umureco Pacu cũ ca dotirije? ¿Ñee mena yu ĩi cõoñaguti? ¹º Jĩcãga mostaza apegaacãre jĩcũ cũ yaa wejepu ote, cũ ca tiiro jiro wii mua waaro, jĩcãgu yucugu pairicu bucua, to ca biiro tiigu dupuripure minia yerijãa peja cũja ca biirore biro bii —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Baariquere ca wauorije mena cũ ca ĩi cõoña wederique

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰Ñucã o biro ĩiupi:

—¿Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirijere ñee mena yu ĩi cõoñaguti? ²¹ Jĩcõ nomio harinare itia bapa cõori, niipetiri buruapura to wauacoajato îigo, ca wauaro ca tiirijere cõ ca ayiarore biro bii —ĩiupi Jesús.

Ca ejatiri jope (Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesús, Jerusalén'pu waa nunua waagu, cũ ca ametua waari tabe macã macãri macãrãre bue ametua waaupi.

²³To biro cũ ca ĩi nunua waaro, jĩcũ Jesús're o biro ĩi jãiñaupi:

—Wiogu, ¿ca ametuarã petoacã си́ја niiti? — cũre ĩiupi.

To biro ć́́́ са ĩiro, o biro ć́́́́́́re ĩi yʉʉupi Jesús:

²⁴—"Ca ejatiri jope peere jãa waaruga niiña. Pau jãa waarugamirucuma. To bii pacarã jãa majitirucuma," mujare yu îi. ²⁵Tii wii wiogu wãcãri, jopere cũ ca biaro jiro, muja macãpu ca niirã pea, "Wiogu, jãare jope pãaña," cũre muja îi juomirucu. To biro muja ca îiro cũ pea, "Baa, mujare yu majiti. Noo macãrã niirã muja niicu," mujare îi yuurucumi. 26 To biro cũ ca îiro, muja pea: "Mu menara baa, jini, jãa tiiwu. Jãa macã yeparira bojocare mu bue yujurucuwu," cũre muja îimirucu.

²⁷ "To biro muja ca îiro, "'Mee mujare yu majiti,' mujare yu îijãwu. Yure camotatiya muja, ñañarije ca tiirã," mujare îirucumi.

²⁸ "To cõrora otirique, buaro tugoeña pairique, mujare niirucu, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja niiquĩricarã niipetirã, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabepu cũja ca niicãro, muja pea macãpu cõa wiene ecoma îirã. 29 Bojoca niipetiropu macãrã, muipũ cũ ca mua doori nuña macãrã, cũ ca ñaa jãari nuña macãrã, jõcu jiro macã yepa macãrã, ñucã díámacũ macã vepa macãrã doorucuma. Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabepu baa duwirã doorã. 30 To biri mecũrire watoa macãrã ca niirã, ca nii majuropeerã niirucuma. Ñucã mecũrire ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, watoa macără tuarucuma — îiupi.

> Jerusalén're ĩari Jesús cũ ca otirique (Mt 23.37-39)

³¹Tii rumurena jĩcãrã fariseos eari, o biro ĩiupa Jesús're: —Anore waacoaguja. Herodes mure jĩacãrugami —cũre ĩiupa. ³²To biro cũja ca ĩiro, o biro cũjare ĩi yuuupi Jesús:

—Waari, o biro îirăja, ca bojoca ñañagure: "Mecũ, boero ca diarique cutirăre catio, wătîare cõa wiene, yu tiirucu. Boero ape rumura yu paderiquere yu yapanorucu. ³³Mecũ, boero, boero ape rumu, yu waa nunua waarucu. Jĩcũ, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju, Jerusalén ca niitiropura cũ ca bii yaijata añuti."

³⁴"Jerusalén, Jerusalén, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majare jĩa, mure Umureco Раси, сй са wede doti cojorare uta mena dee jia, ca tiiri macã mu nii. Jĩcãti méé, ãboco cõ punare cõ quedupu doca co ca jee neorore biro yu tiirugamiwu mu bojocare. Muja pea muja bootiwu. 35 To biri, muja ca niiri tabe, bojoca maniri tabe tuarucu. Yure muja ĩa nemotirucu, "'Añuro ca biigu niimi, Umureco Pacu wãme mena ca doogu,' muja ca îiri rumu ca earopu," mujare yu ĩia —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Mipîrique ca diagure Jesús cũ ca catiorique

14 ¹Jĩcã rumu, yerijãarica rumu ca niiro, upu fariseo yaa wiipu baagu waaupi Jesús. Aperã fariseos

a 13.35 Sal 118.26.

pea Jesús're ĩa duti cote niiupa. ²Ñucã toopʉre niiupi jĩcʉ mipĩrique ca diarique cʉtigʉ. ³To biri Jesús pea, doti cũuriquere ca jʉo buerãre, fariseos're, o biro cʉ̃jare ĩi jãiñaupi:

—¿Doti cũurique, yerijãarica rumure ca diarique cutirãre to catio dotiti? ¿To dotititiqué? —ĩiupi.

⁴To biro cu ca īiro, cuja pea wedetiupa. To corora ca diagure catio yapano, "Tua waaguja," cure īiupi Jesús.

⁵To biro tii yapano, fariseos peera o biro cujare iiupi:

—¿Nii muja mena macũ, yerijãarica rumurena cũ macũ uno, cũ buey uno opepu cũ ca ñaajãaro, yoari méé cũre cũ ami wienetiti? —ĩiupi.

⁶Jesús to biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũja pea do biro cũre ĩi yuu majitiupa.

Amo jiarica boje rumure ca juo ecoricarã

⁷Cũ ca juo cojoricarã duwiriquere añuri taberipu wado cũja ca beje ea nuuro ĩagu, o biro cũjare ĩi wede majioupi Jesús:

8—Noo jĩcũ, amo jiarica boje rumure mujare cũja ca juo cojoro, duwirique añurijepu wado beje ea nuuticãña. Muja ametuenero ca nii majuropeegu eabocumi. To biro cũ ca biiro, muja puarãpurena ca juo cojoricu doori: "Mu ca duwiri tabere ani peere duwi dotiya,"

mujare îibocumi. To biro cũ ca îiro, aperã cũja ca ĩa cojoro, boboro cũja jiropu muja duwirã waabocu yua. 10 To biro biitirãra, mujare cũja ca juoro, jiro macã pîiropu ea nuu eaya, to biro muja ca biiro mujare ca juoricu pea, "Yu mena macũ, ano añuri tabe pee duwigu dooya," mujare cũ ca ĩipere biro ĩirã. To biro biirã, muja mena ca baa duwirã cũja ca ĩa cojoro, mujare ca juo cojoricure añuro muja îi ecorucu. 11 Cũ majuropeera, "Ca nii majuropeegu yu nii," ca ĩigua, watoa macũ tuarucumi. "Watoa macũ yu nii," ca ĩigu pea, ca nii majuropeegu tuarucumi — cũjare ĩiupi.

¹²Ñucã cũre ca juoricu cãare o biro cũre ĩiupi Jesús:

—Baarique juo baagu, mu mena macarare, mu yee wederare, mu yaara ca nii cojorãre, ñucã mu ca niiri tabe puto macãrã ca apeye pairare, juoticaña. Cujare mu ca juojata, ñucã cũja pee cãa mure juorucuma, mure amerugarã. Mee, to biro mure cũja ca tiirije menara mu wapa taacarucu. ¹³To biro tiitigura, boje rumu tiigu, ca boo pacarãre, ca waa majitirãre, dupo yuririre, ca ĩatirãre, juoya. 14 To biro tiigu, buaro mu ujea niirucu. Cũja pea jĩcã rumu unora, to biro mure tii ametirucuma. To biro mure cũja ca tiiti pacaro, mu pea ca añurã cũja ca cati tuari rumure tee wapa mu tiicojo ecorucu —cũre ĩiupi.

Juo baarique mena cũ ca ĩi cõoña wederique (Mt 22.1-10)

¹⁵Atere to biro cũ ca ĩiro tuogu, jĩcũ Jesús mena ca duwirã mena macũ, o biro ĩiupi:

—Umʉreco Расʉ сʉ̃ ca doti niiri tabepʉre ca baapʉ doca ʉjea niiña —ĩiupi.

¹⁶To biro cu ca îiro, Jesús pea o biro îiupi:

—Jīcũ, pairo baarique quenori, pau bojocare juoupu. ¹⁷Baarica tabe ca earo, cũre pade coteri majure, "Dooya. Mee, baarique queno yapanoriquepu nii," îiguja yu ca juoricarãre, cũre îi cojoupu.

¹⁸"To biro îi cojojawi, cũjare cũ ca ĩiro, niipetirãpura ate juori jãa waati, cũre boca ĩiuparã. Ca nii juogu, o biro ĩiupu: "Mecũacara jĩcã yepa yu wapa tii yerijãawa. To biri tii yepare ĩagu waagu yu tii, teere ĩima îigu yu waati," cũre ĩiupu. 19 Apĩ cãa, "Pua amo cõro niirã wecua yu wapa tii yapano. Cũjare ĩa ñaagu waagu yu bii ména, 'teere ĩima ĩigu yu waati,' ĩijãwi cũre ĩiña," ĩicãupu. 20 Apĩ cãa ñucã, "Mecũacara yu amo jĩa yapano. To biri yu waa majiti," cũre ĩiupu.

²¹ "Cũre pade coteri maju pea tua ea, ate to biro cũja ca ĩiriquere wedeupu cũ wiogure. Wii upu pea teere tuo ajia, o biro ĩiupu cũre pade coteri majure: "Yoari méé, macã macã yeparipu, wiije watoa

macã maaripu waari, ca boo pacarãre, ca waa majitirãre, ca ĩatirãre, upa yuririre, cũjare juo dooya," ĩiupu. ²²To biro сй ca îi cojoricu waa tua eagu: "Wiogu, yure mu ca dotijarore birora yu tii yerijaajawu mee. To ca bii pacaro, wii pee dadati ména," cũre ĩiupu. 23 To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũ wiogu pea o biro cũre ĩiupu: "Maaripu, metã macariacapu waari, noo mu ca bua earãre ca doorugatirãrena cũjare juocã dooya, yu yaa wii ca dadacoapere biro îigu. 24'Jîcũ uno peera, yu ca juomiricarã yu mena baatirucuma,' mujare yu ĩi," ĩiupu —ĩi wedeupi Jesús.

Cristore nunurique popiye ca niirije (Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵ Војоса ран Jesús're пнпнира. То biro снја са biiro, сн реа снја рееге amojode пнсаті, о biro снјате їіпрі:

²⁶—Jĩcũ yure ca tuo nunujeegu, cũ pacure, cũ pacore, cũ numore, cũ punaare, cũ yaarãre, cũ yaarã romirire, ñucã cũ majuropeera cũ ca mairo ametuenero yure cũ ca maitijata, yu buegu nii majitimi. ²⁷Ñucã yu yee juori, cũ majuropeera ñañaro tamuori, yure ca nunutigua, yu buegu nii majitimi.

28"¿Jīcũ muja mena macũ, emuari wii weerugu, "¿Wapa tiirica tiiri yu ca cuorije menara yu wee yapanocarugamiti?" ĩigu, ea nuu waa, tee ca wapa cutipere cũ cõoña juotigajati?

²⁹To biro tiitigura, tii wii ca
niipa yepa wadore wee cũu
pacagu, peoti majitigu cũ ca bii
niiro niipetirã tii tabere ca ĩarã,
o biro cũre ĩi buicuma: ³⁰"Ania,
wii queno juocãmijapi táá
biigupua. Tii yapano majitimi
béé," ĩi buicuma.

³¹ "Nucã jĩcũ wiogu, apĩ wiogu mena cũ ca ameri jĩagu waape to ca niijata: ¿Yu uwamarã diez mil menara, veinte mil uwamarã mena yure ca jĩagu doogure yu ãpõtĩocãrugamiti? ĩigu, ea nuu waa, ¿cũ cõoña juotigajati? 32 Yu apotioricaro mani cũ ca ĩijata, apĩ wiogu pea ména yoaropura cũ ca niiro, "Añurucu. Mani ameri jĩaticajato," ii cojocumi, queti wederi maja mena. 33 To biri wãmera no ca boogu muja mena macũ cũ ca cuorije niipetirore cũ ca waa weo majitijata, yu buegu nii majitimi —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Moa ca oca yerijãarije (Mt 5.13; Mc 9.50)

34—Moa añurijera nii.
Bii pacaro ca ocarije to ca
peticoajata, ¿do biro pee
bii, ñucã ca poarije to nii
eabogajati? 35 Yepa cãare añuti,
otepure maa tuujata cãare añuti,
biicã yua. To biri díámacũra
cõa cũu batecãma. Ca amoperi
cutirã tuoya yu ca ĩirijere^b
—ĩiupi Jesús.

Oveja ca yairicure îi coonari Jesús cu ca wederique (Mt 18.10-14)

15 ¹Pau, Roma maquere wapa jee bojari maja, ñañarije ca tiirã, Jesús're nea poo eaupa cũ ca wederijere tuorugarã. ²O biro cũre cũja ca biirije juori, fariseos, doti cũuquiriquere ca juo buerã, o biro îi wede paiupa Jesús're:

—Ania, ñañarije ca tiirāre añuro tii, cuja menara baa, tiimi déé —ĩiupa.

³To biro cũja ca ĩiro, cũ pea ati wãme ĩi cõoñari cũjare wedeupi:

⁴—¿Nii muja mena macũ pee cien ovejas ca cuogu, jĩcũ cũ ca yairo, ca yairicure amagu waagu, noventa y nueve ca niirare toora cuuca, cure buacăripu cũ ama yerijăatiti? ⁵Cure buagu, buaro ujea niirique mena cure ami puja, 6cũ yaa wii tua eagu, cũ mena macarare, cu ca niiri tabe macarare, juo neo, o biro iicumi: "Yu mena ujea niiña. Mee, yu oveja ca yairicure yu buajawu," ĩicumi. ⁷To biiri wãmera bii umureco tutipure: Jĩcũ ñañarije ca tiigu cũ ca tugoeña yeri wajoaro, mee añurã noventa y nueve ca niirã ca tugoeña yeri wajoarique bootirã menare ujea niiricaro ametuenero ujea niirique nii — cũjare ĩi wedeupi Jesús.

 $[^]b$ **14.35** "Ca tuo majirugarã yure tuo nunujeeya."



Oveja ca yairicure buagu ujea niimi. Lc 15.5

Wapa tiirica tii ca yairiquere cũ ca ĩi cõoña wederique

⁸—¿Dico uno nomio wapa tiirica tiiri, pua amo coro niiri tiiri ca cuogo, jĩcã tii ca yairo, jĩa boericaga mena jĩa boeri, to cănacă tabepura añuro owa ama, tii tiire buacăripu co ama yerijaatiti? ⁹Tii tiire buago, co mena macără romirire, co ca niiri tabe puto macărăre, o biro îicumo: "Yu mena ujea niiña. Mee, yu wapa tiirica tii, ca yairica tiire yu buajawu," cujare îicumo. ¹⁰To biri wamera ujea niirique nii Umureco Pacu puto macărare, jĩcũ ñañarije ca

tiigu cũ ca tugoeña yeri wajoaro —cũjare ĩiupi.

Cũ macũ ca yairicure, cũ pacu cũ ca buariquere cũ ca ĩi cõoñarique

¹¹O biro cũjare ĩi wedeupi ñucã Jesús:

—Jĩcũ, puarã puna cutiupu. ¹²Ca bai pee o biro ĩiupu cũ pacure: "Cáacu, yu yee ca niipe mu ca cuorijere yure tiicojoya," ĩiupu. To biro cũ ca ĩiro, puarãpurena cũjare dica woocãupu.

13"No cãnacã rumu jiro mééra, ca bai pea, сй раси сй ca dica wooriquere jee neo, ape yepapu, ca yoaropu,

waacoaupu. Toopu, noo ca boorora tii niima ĩigu, cũ yee, cũ pacu cũ ca dica woomiriquere tii bate peoticãupu. 14Cũ ca jee waamiriquere cũ ca tii bate peotiro jiro, tii yepapure baarique peticoaupe. To biro ca biiro, cũ pea buaro aua tamuo juo waaupu. 15 To biri tii yepa macure paderique jaigu waaupu. Cũ pea, cũ yaa wejeripu cũ yejeare cũre eca cote doti cojoupu. 16 Buaro queyama ĩigu, yejea cũja ca baarijerena baarugamiupu. To biro cũ ca biică pacaro, jîcũ peera jîcă wame unora cure baarique eca, tiiticãuparã.

17"Biirique peti tugoeña bojoca cati, o biro îiupu: —¿Yu pacure pade coteri maja pau baarique cüja ca cuocăro, yu pea anopu yu aua boa duwi yujuti? ¹⁸Yu pacu putopura tua waari, o biro cüre yu îirucu: "Cáacu, Umureco Pacu menare, mu menare ñañarijere yu tiijapa. ¹⁹To biri 'Yu macü,' yure îiticăña. Jīcü mure ca pade coteri majure biro pee yure tiiya," yu îirucu —ĩiupu.

²⁰ "To biro ĩicã сũ раси риторита tuacoaupu ñucã. Ména yoaropura cũ ca niiro, cũ раси реа сũте ĩa maji, cũте ĩa boo pacaupu. To biri cũте ũmaa boca, cũте paabario, cũ wajopuare ũpũ, cũтe tiiupu. ²¹ To biro cũ ca tiiro, cũ macũ pea o biro cũтe ĩiupu: "Cáacu, Umureco Pacu menare, mu menare ñañarijere yu tiijapa. To biri, 'Yu macũ,' yure ĩiticãña," cũтe ĩiupu.

²²"To biro cũ ca ĩi pacaro, cũ pacu pea cũre pade coteri majare: "Yoari méé, jutiro añurito ami doori cure jãa, amo jũa jãarica beto cãare jãa, dupo juti cãare jãa, cũre tiiya. ²³Ñucã wecu añuro ca díí cutigure, ami doori, cũre jĩaña. Yu macũ cũ ca tua eari boje rumu mani tii ujea nii baaco. 24 Ani, yu macũre, 'Bii yaicoajacupi,' yu îi tugoeñarucumijãwu. Bii yaitijapi. Waa yaicoamiwi, cũre mani bua ñucă," îiupu. To cõrora boje rumu tiicã juo waauparã mee yua.

²⁵ "To biro cũja ca tii niicãro, cũ macũ ca jũwu pea wejepu niiupu. Ca pade niiricu tua doogu, wii puto ea doogu, cũja ca baja wedeo niirijere tuoupu. ²⁶ To biri jĩcũ pade coteri majure juo cojo, "¿Ñee to biijãri yua?" cũre ĩi jãiñaupu. ²⁷ To biro cũ ca ĩiro, pade coteri maju pea o biro cũre ĩiupu: "Mu bai tua eajãwi. To biri mu pacu pea wecu añuro ca díí cutigure jĩa dotijãwi. Cũ macũre añuro ca cati añugurena, yu bua, ĩima ĩigu boje rumu tiirugu," cũre ĩiupu.

²⁸ "Cũ jũwu pea teere buaro tuo ajiari, jãa waarugatiupu. To biri cũ pacu pea cũre juogu witi waaupu. ²⁹ Cũ pea o biro ĩiupu cũ pacure: "Cáacu, pau cũmari, jĩcăti uno peera mure ametuene nucări méé yu ca pade niirijere mu maji. To biro yu ca bii pacaro, 'Cũ mena macãra mena cũ jĩa baajato' ĩigu, jĩcũ cabra macũ unoacãrena jĩcăti uno



Сũ macũ ca waa yairicu cũ pacu puto tua eacã dooupu ñucã. Lc 15.11-32

peera yure tiicojorucu, mu tii ñaati. 30 Ani mu macũ, mu yeere umua cũja ca tii eperã romiri mena tii epe nucũ yuju, tii bate peoticãri ca tua eagu peera, wecu añuro ca díí cutigure jĩacãri, cũre mu boje rumu tii peo," cũre ĩiupu cũ pacure.

31 "To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũ pacu pea o biro cũre ĩiupu: "Macũ, mua yu menara mu niicoa nii. Yu ca cuorije niipetirije mu yee wado niiro bii. ³²Ani, mu bai, 'Bii yaicoajacupi,' yu ca ĩi tugoeñarucumigu, catijapi. Ca waa yairicure mani bua ñucã. To biri cũre ca boje rumu tii peo ujea niipera niiro bii," cũre ĩiupu cũ pacu—ĩi wedeupi Jesús bojocare.

Wiogu yeere ĩa nunujee bojari majure cũ ca ĩi cõoña wederique

16 ¹Ñucã cũ buerãre o biro îi cõoñari wedeupi Jesús:

—Jîcũ ca apeye paigu, cũ yeere ca ĩa nunujee bojagure cuoupu. Aperã pea, "Mu yeere tii bategu tiimi," cũre ĩi wedejãarã waauparã. ²To biri cũre juo cojori, o biro cũre ĩiupu: "¿Ñee to niiti mu ca tiirijere yure cũja ca wederijea? To biri mu ca paderiquere cõoñari, yure owa tuu cojoya. To cõrora yu yeere ĩa nunujee bojari maju mu nii yerijãarucu," cũre ĩiupu.

³"To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũ wiogu yeere ĩa nunujee bojari maju pea o biro ĩi tugoeñaupu: "Agó nija, ¿ñeere yu tiiguti yua? Yu wiogu paderique manigu yure cũugu doogu tiimi. Yeparire ca padepu uno méé yu nii. Yu tutuati. Wapa tiirica tiiri jãirugu cãa, yu bobo jañu. ⁴Jau, mee yu maji, paderique manigu yu ca tuaro, aperã yure cũja ca ñeepere biro ĩigu yu ca tiipere," ĩiupu.

5"To biri cũ wiogure ca wapa moorãre juo cojoupu. Ca nii juogure o biro îi jãiñaupu: "¿Mua, no cõro yu wiogure mu wapa mooti?" cũre îi jãiñaupu. 6Cũ pea: "Cien daperic peti uje daperi yu wapa moo," cũre îiupu. To biro cũ ca ĩiro cũ wiogu yeere ĩa nunujee bojari maju pea o biro cũre ĩiupu: "Jau, ano duwiya. Ate nii mu ca wapa moorije. Yu wiogure cien mu ca wapa moorijere, cincuenta niirijera owa tuuya yua," cũre ĩiupu.

7"To biro cũre ĩi yapano, apĩre juo cojo, "¿Mua, no cõro mu wapa mooti?" cũre ĩi jãiñaupu. "Trigo cien poarid ca eape cõro yu wapa moo," cũre ĩi yuuupu. To biro cũ ca ĩiro: "Jau, ano duwiya. Ate nii mu ca wapa moorije, cien poari mu ca wapa moorijere, ochenta poarira owa tuuya yua," cũre ĩiupu.

8"Cũ yeere ĩa nunujee bojari maju ca añutigu cũ ca tiiriquere majiri, cũ wiogu pea, "Ca tii majigu peti niijapi," ĩiupu. Ati yepa macãrã, cũjare biro ca biirã mena cũja ca ameri tii niijata, Umureco Pacu yaarã ca boeropu ca niirã ametuenero tii majima. 9To biri muja pea, ati yepa maquẽ apeye menara, muja mena macãrã buarugarã, cũjare tii nemoña. Ati yepa maquẽ apeye ca petiro to birora ca niicõa niiri wiijeripu mujare

^c **16.6** 3,700 litros. ^d **16.7** Cien bultos, unos 37,000 litros de harina.

ca ñeerã uno cuja ca niipere biro îirã.

10 "Petoacãrena añuro ca ĩa nunujee majigua, pairopu cãare añuro ĩa nunujee majimi. Petoacã cãare ca ĩa nunuiee majitigua, pairo cãare ĩa nunujee majitimi. 11 To biri ati yepa maque apeye cuti niirique ca bii ditoriie cãare añuro muja ca ĩa nunujee majitijata, ¿apeye cuti niirique ca nii majuropeerije peera, ñiru peti "Atere ĩa nunujeeya" mujare cũ ĩibogajati? 12 Muja yee ca niitirije cãare añuro muia ca ĩa nunuiee boja majitijata, ¿ñiru pee muja yee ca niirijere mujare cũ tiicojobogajati?

13"Jîcũ pade bojari maju uno peera puarā wiorāpure pade cote majitimi. To biro cũ ca biijata, jĩcũre ĩa tuti, apĩ peere mai, biicãcumi. Ñucã jĩcũ cũ ca dotirijere tii, apĩ cũ ca dotirije peera tiiti, biicãcumi. To biri muja, Umureco Pacu peere pade nunujee pacarã ñucã, pairo apeye cuti niirugarã tee pee cãare pade nunujee, muja tii majiti —ĩiupi.

¹⁴Fariseos wapa tiirica tiirire bʉaro ca boorã cãa, ate niipetirijere tʉori, boborije ĩi bui tutiupa Jesús're. ¹⁵To biro cʉ̃ja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cʉ̃jare ĩiupi:

—Мија, bojoca сија са їаго са bojoca añurãre biro muja bii dito. Biigupua, Umureco Раси реа muja yeripu muja ca biirijere majimi. Bojoca pea "Añurije nii," cũja ca ĩirijere, Umureco Pacu peera ñañarije niiro bii —ĩiupi.

Doti cũurique, to biri Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirije

16—Doti cũurique, to biri Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja, Juan menara bii yapano eaupa. Tii tabe mena wãma wãme añurije queti Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirije maquêre wederique nii. Niipetirã toopure jãa waarugarā bii niima. 17 Ati yepa, ati umureco, ca petipe pea popiye méé ca nii pacaro, doti cũurique pea jĩcã wãme unoacãra ca ĩirore biro biitirora yaicoa, biitirucu —ĩiupi.

Ameri coarique maquere Jesús cu ca wederique (Mt 19.1-12; Mc 10.1-12)

¹⁸—Jîcü cũ numore coacari, apeo peere cũ ca numo cutijata, cũ numo ca niitigo menapu niigu tiimi. Ñuca ca manu coaricore ca numo cutigu caa, cũ numo mena méé niigu tiimi —ĩiupi.

Ca apeye paigu, to biri Lázaro

¹⁹—Niiupu jĩcũ ca apeye paigu, añurije juti jãña, to cãnacã rumura ĩaricaro añuro boje rumuri queno, ca tii niirucugu.
²⁰Niiupu ñucã, jĩcũ boo pacoro ca biigu, Lázaro ca wãme cutigu, cũ upu niipetiropura ca cami boagu. Ca apeye paigu yaa wii jope putore duwirucuupu.
²¹Cũ pea,

ca apeye paigu, cũ ca baa bate ñoorijere baarugarucumiupu. Ñucã yaia menapura cũ camire nenirã earucuuparã.

²² "To biro biirucu, jĩcã rumu bii yaicoaupu Lázaro. Cũ ca bii yairo, Umureco Pacu puto macãrã pea Abraham puto añuri tabepu cũ niijato ĩirã, cũre amicoauparã. Ca apeye paigu cãa bii yaicoaupu. Cũ ca bii yairo, cũre yaa cõa, tiicãuparã. ²³Ca apeye paigu pea bojoca ñañarã cũja ca waari tabepure ñañaro bii niigu, ĩa muene cojoma ĩigu, yoaropu Abraham're, ñucã Lázaro cãare cũ mena ca duwigure ĩaupu.

²⁴"To biri cũre ĩacãgupua, o biro ĩi acaro buiupu: "Ñicũ Abraham, yure boo paca ĩaña nija petopura. Lázarore yu putopu cũre tiicojoya. Cũ amo jũa yapa mena oco ñia bia doori, yu ñemerore cũ weyogu doojato. Ati pecamepure buaropura ñañaro peti yu tamuocã," cũre ĩiupu.

²⁵ "To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Abraham pea o biro cũre boca ĩi yuuupu: "Yu pãrami, atere tugoeñaña. Mua, mu ca cati niiri rumure añuro peti mu niiwu, Lázaro pea ñañaro cũ ca biicãro. To biri cũ pea mecũra anopure añuro niigu tiimi. Mu pea ñañaro mu tamuo. ²⁶ Ñucã pairi ope nii mani watoare. To biri ano ca niirã toopure ca waarugarã do biro bii waa majiti, ñucã too macãrã pee cãa anopure do biro bii doo majiti, biicãma," cũre ĩiupu.

²⁷ "To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũ pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupu: "Ñicũ Abraham, yu pacu yaa wiipu Lázarore cũre tiicojoya. ²⁸ Yu yaarã jĩcã amo cõro ca niirãre cũ wede majiogu waajato, cũja cãa, ati tabe ñañaro tamuorica tabe pee cũja ca dootipere biro ĩigu," cũre ĩiupu.

²⁹"Ñucã Abraham pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupu: "Mee cũja, Moisés cũ ca owariquere, to biri Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majare, cũjare cuoma. Cũjare cũja tuo nunujeejato," cũre ĩiupu.

30 "To biro cũ ca îiro, ca apeye paigu pea o biro cũre îi yuuupu: "Tuo nunujeeticuma, ñicũ Abraham. Jĩcũ ca bii yairicupu cati tuari cũjare cũ ca wedejata docare, tuo nunujeeri ñañarije cũja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijãabocuma," cũre ĩiupu.

31 "To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Abraham pea o biro cũre ĩiupu ñucã: "Moisés cũ ca ĩirijere tuo nunujeeti, ñucã Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja cũja ca ĩirije cãare tuorugati, cũja ca biijata, ca bii yairicu cati tuari cũ ca wedejata cãare, tuo nunujeeticuma," cũre ĩiupu—cũjare ĩi wedeupi Jesús.

Ñañarije tiirique ca bii buiyeerije (Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mc 9.42)

17 ¹Cũ buerãre o biro ĩiupi Jesús:

—Bojoca ñañaro cũja ca tiiro ca bii buiyeerijea, do biro pee ca bii ametua nucã majiña manirije niiro bii. Aperãre ñañarije cũja ca

tiiro ca tii buiyeegua, ñañaro peti tamuorucumi. 2To biro ca tiigura, cũ amututure ũtãga jia yoori, dia pairi yaapu cũre cõañua cõacãjata añubocu, yure ca tuo nunujee juo doorãre ñañarijere cuja ca tiiro cũ ca tii buiyeerije juori. ³¡To biri, bojoca catiya! Muja yee wedegu ñañarijere cũ ca tiijata, cure tuti bojoca catioya, cu ca tugoeña wajoajata, ñañarije cũ ca tiiriquere acoboya. ⁴Jîcã rumure jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituaro niirije peti ñañaro mure tiicări, ñucă ñañaro mure cũ ca tiirije cõrora mu puto doori, "Ñañaro mure yu ca tiijãrijere acoboya, yu tii nemotirucu," mure cũ ca ĩigu eajata, ñañaro mure cũ ca tiiriquere acoboya —ĩiupi.

Díámacu tugoeña bayirique

⁵Cũ buerã pea o biro ĩiupa Jesús're:

—¡Díámacũ tuo nucũ buo bayiriquere pai jañuro jãare tiicojoya!^e —cũre ĩiupa.

⁶To biro cure cuja ca îiro, o biro cujare îiupi Jesús:

—Díámacũ muja ca tuo nucũ buorije mostaza apega cõroacã to ca nii pacaro, atigu sicómorogure, "Wẽe waari, dia pairi yaapu ea nucãña," muja ca ĩijata, muja ca ĩirore birora biicãbocu —cũjare ĩiupi.

Pade coteri maju cũ ca tii niirije

⁷—Jîcũ muja mena macũ, cũre ca pade cotegure ca cuogu,

wejepu ca jee cũu niiricu, ape tabera wecuare ca cote niiricu, cũ ca tua earo, ¿"Baagu dooya ména," cũre muja ĩi bocati? ⁸Muja îiticu. O biro pee muja îicu: "Yu ca baapere quenoña ména, baa, jini, tii niigu yu ca boorijere jee cojo coterugu, juti wajoagu waari, toora nucũ coteya. Jiro, 'Baa, jini, mu tiirucu mua,' " cũre muja ĩicu. ⁹Nucã muja ca dotiriquere cũ ca tiiricaro jiro to ca niimijata cãare, "Añu majuropeecã," cũre muja îiticu. 10 Muja cãa to biri wãmera, mujare tii dotiriquere tii yapanorã, o biro ca îiparã muja nii: "Pade coteri maja ca añutirã mani nii. Apeyepura tiiricaro maniro, manire cũja ca tii dotirijeacã wadore mani tii." ca îipară muja nii — îiupi Jesús.

Ca cami boarare Jesús cu catiorique

11 Jesús, Jerusalén'pu waa nunua waagu, Galilea yepa, to biri Samaria yepare ametua waaupi. 12 Jīcā macāre cū ca ea waarora, pua amo coro niirā peti ca cami boa diarique cutirā cūre bocarā doori, yoaropura tua nucā, o biro ii acaro bui cojoupa:

¹³—Jesús, Buegu, jãare boo paca ĩaña —ĩiupa.

¹⁴Jesús pea cũjare ĩa, o biro cũjare ĩi cojoupi:

—Paia рнорн waari снјаге ĩñorãja —снјаге ĩiupi. То

 $[^]e$ 17.5 "Bʉaro jañuri ��mʉreco Pacʉre díámacʉ̃ jãa ca tʉo nʉnʉjeero jãare tii nemoña."

biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũja ca waa nunua waarora, cũja ca cami boa diarique cutimirique yati peticoaupe.

¹⁵ Jĩcũ cũja mena macũ, cami manigupu cũ ca niirijere ĩari, õopura tuoricu Umureco Pacure baja nucũ buo tua doo, ¹⁶ Jesús puto yepapu muu bia cũmu waaupi:

—Añu majuropeecã —Jesús're ĩigu. Cũ pea Samaria macũ niiupi.

¹⁷Jesús pea, o biro ĩiupi:

—¿Muja ca cami boa diarique cutirijere ca ametuene ecojārā, pua amo coro méé muja niijāri? ¿Jīcā amo peti, ape amore baparica penituaro ca niirā pea, noo cūja niiti? 18 ¿Ani judío ca niitigu wado Umureco Pacure îi nucū buorugu cū tua doojapari? — ĩiupi. 19 To biro ĩicã, cũ peera o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Wāmu nucāri, waaguja.

"Jesús yure catiocārucumi,"
díámacũ mu ca ĩi tugoeña
bayirique juori, mu diarique
ametuene eco —cũre ĩiupi Jesús.

Umureco Pacu cũ ca dotirije, ¿do biro to bii earoti? (Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Fariseos "¿Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirije no cõropu to earoti?" Jesús're ĩi jãiñaupa. To biro cũja ca ĩiro cũ pea o biro cũjare ĩi yuuupi:

— Umureco Раси сй са dotirijea bau niiro ca eape uno méé niiro bii. ²¹ "Ano nii." "Õo pee nii," ĩiña manirucu. Mee, Umureco Pacu cũ ca dotirijea, muja watoara nii yerijãa —cũjare ĩiupi.

²²To biro ĩicã, cũ buerã peere o biro ĩiupi Jesús:

—Earucu jĩcã cuu, yʉ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ, yu ca doori rumure muja ca ĩarugamirije. Bii pacarã, muja ĩatirucu. ²³ Jĩcãrã o biro muiare ĩirucuma: "Ani niimi," "Ĩi pee niimi," ĩirucuma. To biro cũja ca ĩi pacaro, waa, cũjare tuo nunujee, tiiticãña. ²⁴ Umureco quejeropure, jĩcã nuña bupo cũ ca yabe cojorijera ape nuñapu cãare ca boe ăpõtĩocã cojorore birora biirucu yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ, yu ca tua doori rumure. 25 Ména to biro yu ca biiparo juguero, buaropura ñañaro tamuo, ati cuu macãrãre ĩa juna eco, yu biirucu.

²⁶"Noé cũ ca niiri cuupure ca biiquĩricarore birora biirucu, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ yu ca tua doori rumu cãare. ²⁷Baa, jini, amo jia, cũja puna romiare nomi cũu, tii niiupa. Cũmuapu Noé cũ ca ea jãa waari rumupu to biro tii yerijãaupa. To biro ca tii niirãre ca duurije doo, cũjare duu yaio bate peoticãquĩupa.

²⁸ "To birora biiupa Lot cũ ca niiri cuu cãare. Baa, jini, apeye wapa tii, cũja ca cuorijere noni wapa taa, otere ote, wiijeri bua, tii niiquĩupa. ²⁹ Sodoma ca niiricu, Lot cũ ca witiri rumura, umureco tutipu maquẽ ca ũurije, azufre cũja ca ĩirije, oco pearore biro cũjare ñaapea, tii jĩa bate peoticãquĩupa niipetirãpurena.

³⁰"To birora biirucu, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ yu ca doori rumure. 31 Tii rumure wii jotoapu ca niigua, cũ yee apeye wii jupeapu cũ ca cuorijere cũ jeegu duwi waaticajato. Nuca wejepu ca niigu cãa, cũ yaa wii pee cũ tua waaticãjato. ³²Lot numo ñañaro co ca biiriquere tugoeñaña. 33 Cũ ca catirijere ñañaro yu tii yaiore ca îigua, cũ ca cati niirijere díámacũra tii yaio nucõcãrucumi. Cũ ca catirijere ca maitigua, cũ ca caticõa niipere buarucumi. 34Tii ñamire, pũugu jĩcãgurena puarã ca cãni yojarã, jĩcũ ami waa eco, apīra toora cũu, tii ecorucuma. ³⁵Puarã nomia ca wãñia niirã. jĩcõ ami waa eco, apeora toora cũu, tii ecorucuma. 36 Umua



Puara nomia ca wañia niira, jîco ami waa eco, apeo pea ami waa ecoti biirucuma. Lc 17.35

puară wejepure ca niiră, jîcũ ami waa eco, apî toora cũu, tii ecorucuma —cũjare îi wedeupi Jesús.

³⁷To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũja pea o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupa:

—¿Wiogu, tea noopu to biiroti? — ĩiupa.

Cũ pea o biro cũjare ĩi yuuupi:
—Ca bii yairicu cũ ca niiri

tabere wuu nea poorucuma yucáá —cũjare ĩiupi.

Ca manu dia weo ecorico co ca ii bayirique

18 ¹Jîcã wãme îi cõoñari wedeupi Jesús, jutiricaro maniro, to birora cũja ca juu buecõa niipere wede majiorugu. ²O biro ĩiupi:

—Jîcã macãpure niiupu jîcũ, bojoca cũja ca tii niirijere ca iãiña beiegu. Umureco Pacura nucü buoti, bojoca căare îa nucũ buoti ca biigu. ³Nucã tii macãrena niiupo jĩcõ, ca manu bii yai weo ecorico, bojoca cũja ca tii niirijere ca jãiña bejegu putopu waari, "Yure ca îa tutigure, ñañaro côre tiiticãña," cũre ĩiña, cũre ca ĩi niigo. 4Jĩcã cuu, yoaro cõre tii nemorugatiupu. To biro biiñami, o biro îi tugoeñaupu: "Umureco Pacura nucü buoti. bojoca cãare ĩa nưcũ bươti. 5ca biigu yu ca nii pacaro, atio, ca manu bii yai weo ecorico pea, yure pato wãcõ yerijãatimo. Cõre yu tii nemocãguda. To canaca tiira doori, anuro yu ca niicaboro yure pato waco niibocumo," ĩiupu —ĩi wedeupi Jesús.

⁶To biro îică, o biro îi nemoupi ñucă Jesús:

—O biirije ĩiupi jãiña bejeri maju, ca añutigu. ⁷"¿To docare Umureco Pacu pea cũ yaarã, cũ ca beje jeericarã, ñamiri, umurecori cũre cũja ca jãijata, cũjare cũ tii nemotigajati? ¿Yoaro cũja ca yue mani waaro cũ tiigajati? ⁸ Yoari mééra cũjare tii nemorucumi," mujare yu ĩi. ¿To docare yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ yu ca tua doori rumure, ména ati yepapure díamacũ tuo nucũ buorique to niicaroti?
—ĩiupi cũ buerare.

Fariseo, to biri wapa jeeri maju menare cũ ca ĩi cõoñarique

⁹Jīcārā cɨja majuropeera, "Añurā jāa nii" ĩi tugoeñari, aperāre ca ĩa junarāre ĩima ĩigu, ati wāme ĩi cooñari cɨjare wedeupi Jesús:

¹⁰—Puarã umua, Umureco Pacu yaa wiipure juu buerã waauparã. Jĩcũ fariseo, apĩ pea Roma maquere wapa jee bojari maja mena macũ nijuparã. ¹¹Fariseo pea o biro ĩi juu bue nucũupu: "'Umureco Раси, аñu majuropeecã,' mure yu îi. Yua, aperã, ca jee duti pairã, ca tii dito pairã, ca tii epericarã cuti pairă, ñucă ani wapa jee bojari majure biro, yu biiti. 12 Yua, jĩcã semanare puati wado betiri yu juu bue, yu ca wapa taarije cõrora pua amo coro ca niirijere jĩcã tabe mure yu tiicojorucu," ĩi juu bueupu. ¹³Roma maquêre wapa jee bojari maju pea, yoaropura tua nucã, umureco peere ĩa mueneri méé, cũ cotiare paagura, o biro îi juu bueupu: "Umureco Pacu, yure boo paca ĩaña. Yua, ñañarije ca tiigu yu nii," ĩiupu.

14"To biri wapa jee bojari maju pea, ñañarije manigupu cũ yaa wiire tua waaupu. Fariseo pea biitiupu. To biri cũ majuropeera, "Ca nii majuropeegu yu nii," ca ĩigua, watoa macũ tuarucumi. "Watoa macũ yu nii," ca ĩigu peera, ca nii majuropeegu cũ ca niiro cũre tiirucumi Umureco Pacu —ĩiupi.

Wimarare Jesús cu ca juu bue peorique (Mt 19.13-15; Mc 10.13-16)

¹⁵Ñucã wimarãre Jesús puto jee waaupa, cũjare cũ padeñajato ĩirã. To biro cũja ca tiiro ĩarã, cũ buerã pea wimarãre ca jee doorãre boca tuti camotaupa. ¹⁶To biro cũja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea wimarãre juo cojo, o biro ĩiupi:

—Wimarāre yu puto pee cũjare tiicojoya. Cũjare camotaaticãña. Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabea, cũjare biro ca niirã cũja ca niipa tabe nii. ¹¹ Yee méé mujare yu ĩi. Wimagure biro Umureco Pacu cũ ca dotirijere ca tuo nunujeetigua, toopure ea waatirucumi —cũjare ĩiupi.

Ca apeye paigu Jesús mena cũ ca wede penirique (Mt 19.16-30; Mc 10.17-31)

¹⁸Jĩcũ judíos're ca juo niirã mena macũ, o biro ĩi jãiñaupi Jesús're:

—Buegu añugu, ¿ñee yu tiigajati, caticõa niiriquere buarugu? —cũre ĩiupi.

¹⁹To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi:

—¿Ñee tiigu "Añugu," yure mu îiti? Jîcũ uno peera ca añugu manimi; ca añugua jĩcũra niimi, Umureco Pacu wado.

20 Mee, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti cũuriquere mu maji: Numo cuti, manu cuti, bii pacarã tii epericarã cutiticãña. Jĩaticãña. Jee dutiticãña. Jĩcũ peerena watoara ĩi dito buiyeeticãña. Mu pacure, mu pacore nucũ buoya —cũre ĩiupi.

²¹To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũ pea o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Mee, wãmu niigupura tee niipetirijepurena tee ca îirore biro yu tii peticãwu —cũre îiupi.

²²To biro cũ ca ĩiro tuo, o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi Jesús:

—Jĩcã wãme mure dujacã ména. Mu ca cuorijere noni peoticã, tee wapa mu ca jeerijere ca boo pacarãre cũjare tiicojoya. To biro tiigu, umureco tutipure pairo mu apeye cutirucu. To biro tii yapano, yu mena dooya —cũre ĩiupi.

²³Cũ pea ca apeye paigu niiri to biro Jesús cũ ca ĩirijere tuogu, buaro tugoeñarique paiupi.

²⁴To biro cũ ca biiro ĩa, o biro ĩupi Jesús:

—¡No cõro peti ca bii majiña manirije to niicăti, ca apeye pairă Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabepure cũja ca ea waape! ²⁵Popiye méé niică, jĩcũ camello ãjipõa potaga opeacăre cũ ca

ame witi waaro, jĩcũ ca apeye paigu pea Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabepure, do biro cũ ca bii ea waatirije to ca nii pacaro—ĩiupi.

²⁶To biro сũ ca ĩirijere ca tʉorã pea, o biro сũre ĩi jãiñaupa:

—¿To docare ñiru pee cũ ametuaguti? —ĩiupa.

²⁷To biro cũja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ĩi yuuupi:

—Bojocara do biro ca bii majiña manirije cãa, Umureco Pacu peera popiye méé niicã —cũjare ĩiupi.

²⁸To biro cu ca îiro, Pedro pea o biro îiupi Jesús're:

—Wiogu, jãa, jãa yee niipetirije cũu peticã, mure jãa nunu doowu —cũre ĩiupi.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi уцицрі:

—Yee méé mujare yu îi. No ca boogu, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirije peere tii nunujeerugu, cũ yaa wii, cũ numo, cũ yaarã, cũ pacua, cũ punaare, cũ ca waa weojata, ati yepare cati niigura, cũ ca waa weorique ametuenero tiicojo ecorucumi. Ñucã cũ ca bii yairo jiropura, to birora caticõa niiriquere tiicojo ecorucumi —ĩiupi.

Cũ ca bii yaipere itiati Jesús cũ ca wede tuja waarique (Mt 20.17-19; Mc 10.32-34)

31 Jesús, cũ buerã pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca niirã wadore juo cojori, o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

f **18.20** Ex 20.12-16; Dt 5.16-20.

—Месũra Jerusalén'ры mani waa, Umыreco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ yu ca biipere cũja ca owarique ca ĩirore biro ca biipa tabepure. ³²Toopu apero macãrãpure yure noni cõarucuma. Cũja pea yure bui epe, yure acaro bui tuti, yure ujeco eo tuu, tiirucuma. ³³To biro tiicã, yure bape yapanori jiro, yure jĩa cõa, tiicãrucuma. To biro cũja ca tiicãmijata cãare, itia rumu jiro yu cati tuacoarucu ñucã —cũjare ĩiupi.

³⁴Cũja pea ate to biro cũ ca ĩirijere tuo majitiupa. Ñucã, "To biro ĩirugu ĩigajami," ĩi majiticãupa, do biro tii ca tuo majiña manirije ca niiro macã.

Jericó macãre ca ĩatigure Jesús cũ ca catiorique (Mt 20.29-34; Mc 10.46-52)

35 Jesús, Jericó macãre ea nunua waagu cũ ca biiro, jĩcũ, ca ĩatigu, maa putore wapa tiirica tiiri ca jãi duwigu, ³⁶ pau bojoca cũja ca ametua waarijere tuori:

—¿Do biro to biiti? —ĩi jãiñaupi.

³⁷To biro cũ ca ĩiro:

—¡Jesús, Nazaret macũ ametua waagu biimi! —cũre ĩi wedeupa.

³⁸Teere tuocãgupua, o biro ii acaro buiupi:

—¡Jesús, David Pãrami, yʉre boo paca ĩaña! —ĩiupi.

³⁹Cũ juguero ca waa nunua waara pea, cũ yerijaa waajato îiră, cure tutimiupa. To biro cuja ca îi pacaro, cu pea buaro januro:

—¡Jesús, David Pãrami, yʉre boo paca ĩaña! —ĩi acaro buiupi.

⁴⁰ Jesús pea, to biro cũ ca ĩiro tuo, tua nucãri, "Cũre ami dooya," ĩiupi. Ca ĩatigu cũ puto cũ ca earo, o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupi Jesús:

⁴¹—¿Ñee uno mure yu ca tiiro mu booti? —ĩiupi.

To biro cũ ca ĩiro, ca ĩatigu pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi:

—Wiogu, yu cape ca ĩaro yu boo —cũre ĩiupi Jesús're.

⁴²To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—¡Ĩaña! "Jesús yure catiocãrucumi," díámacũ mu ca ĩi tugoeña bayirije juori mu ametuene eco —cũre ĩiupi.

43 To biro cũ ca îirije menara, ca îatimiricu añuro îacoari, Umureco Pacure îi nucũ buo baja peo nunua waaupi Jesús mena waagu. Bojoca niipetirã atere ca îarã cãa, Umureco Pacure îi nucũ buoupa.

Jesús to biri Zaqueo

19 ¹Jesús Jericóre ea, tii macãre tẽo taa nunua waaupi. ²Tii macãre niiupi jĩcũ ca apeye paigu Zaqueo ca wãme cutigu, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja wiogu. ³Cũ, Jesús're ĩarugamiupi. Ca emuatiguacã niima ĩigu, bojoca pau cũja ca niiro macã, do biro tii ĩa eyotiupi. ⁴To biri cũja juguero ũmaa waa, Jesús're



Jesús're ĩarugu, yucugupu mua waaupi Zaqueo. Lc 19.4

ĩarugu, cũ ca ametua waapa tabe puto ca niiricu yucugupu^g muacoaupi.

⁵Jesús fii tabere ametua waagu, emuaro pee ĩa muene, Zaqueore ĩari, o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Zaqueo, yoari méé duwi dooya. Mecura mu yaa wiira yu earucu —cure <u>iiupi</u> Jesús.

⁶To biro cũ ca ĩiro Zaqueo pea yoari méé duwi doo, ujea niirique mena cũ yaa wiipu juocoaupi Jesús're. ⁷Teere ĩarã, niipetirã:

—Ñañarije ca tiigu yaa wiipu canigu waami —ii wede paiupa.

⁸Jiro Zaqueo cũ yaa wiipu niigu, wãmu nucã, o biro ĩiupi Jesús're:

—Wiogu, yu ca сuorije niipetirore, ca boo pacarãre decomacã yu tiicojorucu. Jĩcãrãre yu ca jee dutijata, bapari niirije cũjare yu tuene nemorucu —ĩiupi.

⁹Jesús pea o biro cure iiupi:

—Mecũ ati wii macãrāre cũja ca ametuarije ea. Ani cãa, Abraham pãramira niimi. ¹⁰Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũa, ca yairicarāre ama, cũjare ametuene, tiigu doogu yu doowu —ĩiupi.

g 19.4 Sicómorogu.

Wapa tiirica tiiri mena ĩi cõoñarique (Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹Bojoca to biro cũ ca ĩirijere cũja ca tuo niiro macã, Jesús pea jĩcã wãme ĩi cõoñari, cũjare wedeupi. Mee, Jerusalén putoacã niiupa. To biri bojoca pea, "Mee Umureco Pacu cũ ca dotipa cuu ea waaro biicu," ĩi tugoeñaupa. ¹²To biri o biro cũjare ĩiupi Jesús:

—Niiupu jĩcũ, ca nii majuropeegu ca niigu, ca yoaropu ape yepapu ca waaricu, toopu wiogu jõene eco yapanori jiro ca tua doopu. ¹³Сũ са waaparo juguero, cũre ca pade coterãre, pua amo cõro niirã iuo cojo, cuja cororena wapa tiirica tiirire pairo cũjare tiicojo, o biro cũjare ĩiupu: "Ate, wapa tiirica tiiri mena apeye wapa tiiri, noni wapa taa niiña, yu ca tua earopu," cũjare ĩiupu. ¹⁴Cũ yaa yepa macara pea cũre ĩa tuti jañuuparã. To biri cũ jiro, cũja mena macãrã jĩcãrãre tiicojouparã: "Ani, jãa wiogu cũ ca niiro jãa booti," ca îiparãre.

15 "To biro cũja ca ĩirije ca nii pacaro, wiogu jõene eco yapano, cũ yaa yepapu tuacoaupu ñucã. Tua ea, cũre ca pade coterãre wapa tiirica tiiri cũ ca tiicojoricarãre juo doti cojoupu, cũja ca niiro cõro cũja ca wapa taa nemoriquere majirugu. 16 Ca ea juogu, o biro cũre ĩiupu: "Wiogu, mu yee wapa tiirica tiirire pua amo cõro niirije

yu wapa taa nemojāwu," cũre ĩiupu. ¹⁷To biro cũ ca ĩiro: "Añu majuropeecã. Paderi maju añugu mu nii. Mee, petoacã cãare añuro ca ĩa nunujee majiricu mu ca niiro macã, pua amo cõro niiri macãrire ca dotipu mure yu cũu," cũre ĩiupu cũ wiogu.

¹⁸"Cũ jiro apĩ eaupu ñucã. "Wiogu, mu yee wapa tiirica tiirire, jĩcã amo cõro niirije yu wapa taa nemojãwu," cũre ĩiupu. ¹9To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũ cãare o biro cũre ĩiupu: "Jĩcã amo cõro niiri macãrire ca dotipu mure yu cũu," cũre ĩiupu.

²⁰ "Cũ jiro apĩ o biro ĩi eaupu: "Wiogu, ate nii, mu wapa tiirica tiiri. Jutiro quejero mena ũmaari, yu queno cũu cuo niirucujãwu. 21 Mure yu uwi jañuwu. Mua do biro ca tiiya manigu, mu ca cũutirica taberena ca jeegu, mu ca otetirica taberena ote dicare jee, ca tiigu mu nii," cũre ĩiupu. 22 To biro cũ ca ĩiro, wiogu pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupu: "Paderi maju ca añutigu, mu majuropeera mu ca îirije menara, ñañarije mu ca tiirique cutirijere yu îa bejerucu. Do biro ca tiiya manigu, yu ca cũutirica taberena ca jeegu, yu ca otetirica taberena ote dicare ca jeegu, yu ca niirijere maji pacagu, 23 ¿ñee tiigu yu yee wapa tiirica tiirire, wapa tiirica tiiri queno cũurica wiipu mu cũutiri, yu ca tua earo, tee ca wapa taa nemorique mena yure tuenerugu?" cũre ĩiupu. 24To biro cure ii, too ca niirare o biro

căjare îiupu: "Anire, wapa tiirica tiirire emari, pua amo coro niirije ca wapa taa nemoricu peere căre tiicojoya," căjare îiupu.

25 "To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũja pea o biro cũre ĩiuparã: "Wiogu, mee cũa pua amo cõro niirijepu cuomi doca," ĩiuparã. ²⁶To biro cũja ca ĩiro, wiogu pea o biro ĩi yuupu: "Ca cuogua, pai jañuro tiicojo nemo ecorucumi. Ca cuotigu pea, petoacã cũ ca cuorije menapura, ẽma ecocoarucumi. ²⁷Yure ca ĩa junarã, cũja wiogu yu ca niiro ca bootiricarã peera, ano pee cũjare jee doori, yu ca ĩa cojoro cũjare jĩa batecãña," ĩiupu —ĩi wedeupi Jesús bojocare.

Jerusalén're Jesús cũ ca jãa waarique (Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Atere îi yapano, Jerusalén'pu waagu, waaca nunua waaupi nucă Jesús. ²⁹ Macanucă Olivos ca wame cutiri buuro puto ca niiri macari Betfagé, Betania, macari puto ea waagu, cu buera puarare tiicojori, ³⁰ o biro cujare îi cojoupi:

—Ano díámacũ ca niiri macãpu waarāja. Tii macãre earã, jĩcũ burro jĩcũ peera cũja ca peja ñaatigu cũja ca jia tuu nucõricure muja buarucu. Cũre popiori, ano pee muja ami doowa. ³¹ Jĩcãrã, "¿Ñee tiirã cũre muja popioti?" mujare cũja ca ĩi

jãiñajata, "Wiogu cũre boomi," cũjare muja ĩiwa —cũjare ĩi cojoupi Jesús.

³² Cũ buerã pea waa, cũjare cũ ca ĩiricarore birora bua eaupa.
³³ Burrore cũja ca popio niiro, cũ uparã pea:

—¿Ñee tiirã cũre muja popioti?—cũjare ĩi jãiñaupa.

³⁴To biro cũja ca ĩiro:

—Wiogu cũre boomi —cũjare ĩiupa cũja pea. ³⁵Jesús puto cũre ami ea, jotoa cũja ca jãñarije jutire burro jotoa peori, cũre ami peoupa.

³⁶ Jesús cũ ca waa nunua waaro cõrora, bojoca pea cũja juti, jotoa cũja ca jãñarijere maare cũu jugue nunua waaupa. ³⁷ Macãnucũ Olivos Buuro ca nii bua waari tabere cũ ca ea waarora, niipetirã cũre ca nunurã buaro ujea nii acaro bui, Umureco Pacure baja peo juo waaupa, niipetirije ca ĩa ñaaña manirije cũ ca tii bau nii ĩnoriquere ca ĩaricarã niiri. ³⁸ O biro ĩiupa:

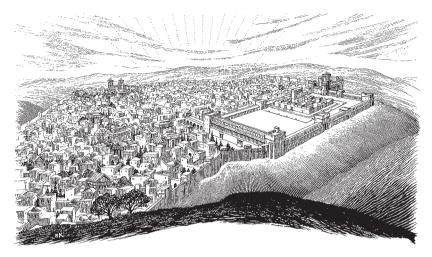
—Añuro ca biigu niimi, Wiogu, Umureco Pacu wãme mena ca doogu.

Umureco tutipure jîcări côro niirique to niijato. Cũ ca añu majuropeerije niipetiropu to niijato^h —ĩiupa.

³⁹To biro cũja ca ĩiro, jĩcãrã fariseos, bojoca watoare ca niirã, o biro ĩiupa Jesús're:

—Buegu, mure ca nunurare, to corora cujare yerijaa dotiya —cure iiupa.

^h **19.38** Sal 118.26; 148.1.



Jerusalén macãre ĩari otiupi Jesús. Lc 19.41

⁴⁰To biro сщіа са їіго, Jesús pea o biro сщіаге її уннирі:

—Anija cũja ca yerijãajata,ũtãgaarira acaro buirucu—cũjare ĩiupi.

⁴¹ Jerusalén macãre ea waagʉra, tii macãre ĩari, o biro ĩi otiupi Jesús:

⁴²—¡Mʉ cãare, ati rʉmʉ, añuro mʉ ca niipere ca jee doori rʉmʉ petira ca ĩa majicãpe niimi! Mecũra, teere mʉ ca ĩa majiborique yaioropʉ mʉre niicã. ⁴³Doorucu ñañaro mʉ ca biipa rʉmʉri, mʉ waparã, mʉ wejare camota nʉcã eari, niipetiri taberipʉ noo pee duti waa majiña maniro cũja ca jĩa jãa doopa rʉmʉri. ⁴⁴Díámacũra mʉre tii yaiocã, mʉ bojocara jĩa peoticã, ñucã ũtãga apega jotoa pejaricaro maniropʉ tii yaiocã,

tiirucuma. Mua, Umureco Pacumure cũ ca ametuenegu doori tabere mu ĩa majiti—ĩi otiupi.

Umureco Pacu yaa wiire ñañarije ca niirijere Jesús cũ ca cõarique (Mt 21.12-17; Mc 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵Jiro Jesús Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu jãa waari, toopu ca noni wapa taa niirãre cũjare cõa wiene juo waaupi. ⁴⁶O biro ĩiupi:

—O biro îi owarique nii: "Yu yaa wii, juu buerica wii niirucu," îi, i muja pea tii wiire, jee dutiri maja cũja ca niiri ope muja jeeñocãjapa —cũjare îiupi Jesús.

⁴⁷To cãnacã rumura Jesús Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu bojocare buerucuupi. Paia uparã, doti cũuriquere ca juo

ⁱ **19.46a** Is 56.7. ^j **19.46b** Jer 7.11.

buerã, to biri bojocare ca juo niirã pea, "¿Do biro pee tiiri cũre ca jĩa cõape to niimiti?" ĩi ama niiupa. 48 Biirãpua, cũre cũja ca jĩapa wãmere bua majitiupa, bojoca niipetirã cũ ca wederijere cũja ca tuo niiro macã.

Jesús cu ca doti majirije (Mt 21.23-27; Mc 11.27-33)

20 ¹Jĩcã rumu Jesús, Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu bojocare bue, añurije quetire wede, cũ ca tii niiro, paia uparã, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, bojocare ca juo niirã mena eari, o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupa:

²—Jãare wedeya: ¿Ñee doti majirique cuocari, to biro mu tii niiti? ¿Tee doti majiriquere ñiru mure cũ tiicojojari? —cũre ĩiupa.

³To biro cure cuja ca îiro, Jesús pee caa o biro cujare îi yuuupi:

—Yu cãa, jĩcã wãme mujare yu jãiñarucu. Muja cãa yure yuuya. ⁴¿Ñiru Juan're, cũ uwo coe doti cojoupari? ¿Umureco Pacu, bojoca pee cũre cũja doti cojoupari? —ĩiupi.

5To biro cũ ca ĩiro cũja pea, cũja majurope o biro ameri ĩiupa:

—"Umureco Pacu cũre doti cojoupi," mani ca ĩi yuujata, "¿Ñee tiirã cũ ca wederijere díámacũ muja tuo nunujeetiri?" manire ĩirucumi. ⁶Ñucã, "Bojoca cũre doti cojoupa," mani ca

ĩijata, bojoca ttã mena manire dee jĩa cõacârucuma. Mee niipetirã, "Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti cojoricu niiwi Juan," ca ĩirã wado niima —ĩiupa. ⁷To biri o biro cũre ĩi yuupa Jesús're:

—Baa. Jãa majiti. Ñiru cʉ̃re doti cojojacupi doca —ĩiupa. ⁸To biro cʉ̃ja ca ĩiro, Jesús

pea:

—To docare yu cãa, "Tee doti majirique mena to biro yu tii," mujare yu îiticu — cũjare îi yuuupi Jesús.

Paderi maja ñañarãre îi cõoñari cũ ca wederique

(Mt 21.33-44; Mc 12.1-11)

⁹Jiro bojocare ati wãme ĩi cõoñari cũjare wedeupi Jesús:

—Jĩcũ, jĩcã weje, uje weje ote, paderi majare pade doti cũu, yoaro bii yujugu waagu, waacoaupu. 10 Uje ca dica cutiri cuu ca earo, jĩcũ cũre pade coteri majure, paderi maja putopu cũre tiicojoupu cũ yee ca niirijere cũja dica woo cojojato ĩigu. Cũ ca earo, paderi maja pea cũre paa, ñee jãa manigu cũre tii ãcũ tuenecã cojouparã. ¹¹ Jiro tii weje upu apîre tiicojomiupu ñucã. Cũ cãare cũre paa, ñañaro cũre ĩi tuti, ñee jãa manigu cure tii acu tueneca cojoupara. ¹²Apîre tiicojo nemomiupu ñucã. Cũ cãare to birora, cũre cami tuu, tii weje tujaropu cũre tii ãcũ wooenecã cojouparã.

13 "To biro tii ñami waagu, uje weje upu o biro ĩi tugoeñaupu: "¿Do biro yu tiiguti? Jau. Yu macũ, yu ca maigure, yu tiicojorucu. Ape tabera cũre nucũ buocãbocuma," ĩi tugoeñaupu. To biro ĩi, cũre tiicojoupu.

14"Paderi maja pea cũre ĩacãrãpua, o biro ameri ĩiuparã: "Ani niimi, ati wejere ca cuo nunujeepu, cũre mani jĩa cõacãco, ati weje mani yaa weje ca tuapere biro ĩirã," ĩiuparã. 15 To biri uje weje tujaropu cũre ami witi waa, cũre jĩa cõacãuparã.

"¿"Muja, uje weje upu do biro cujare tiirucumi," muja îi tugoeñati? 16 Cu majuropeera waa, paderi majare jîa bate, aperă peere tii wejere cujare tiicojorucumi — îiupi.

To biro cũ ca ĩirijere tuorã, bojoca pea o biro ĩiupa:

—Biiticu tea^k —ĩiupa.

¹⁷To biro cũja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea cũjare ĩari, o biro ĩiupi:

—To docare ¿do biro ĩirugaro to ĩiti, Umureco Pacu wederique: "Wii buari maja ũtãga cũja ca

beje cõamiricagara ca nii majuropeerica tua,"l ca ĩirijea?

¹⁸Tiiga ũtãga jotoare ca ñaapearã cõrora, doca jude batecã yai waarucuma. Ñucã tiiga pee no ca boogure to ca ñaapeajata, doca abo yaiocãrucu —ĩiupi.

¹⁹Paia uparã, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã pea, îi cõoñari cũ ca wederijere, "Manirena îigu ĩimi," îi tuo majiri, jîcãtora cure ñeerugamiupa. Bii pacarã, bojocare uwi jañuupa.

Wiogu César're wapa tiirique maquẽre cuja ca jaiñarique (Mt 22.15-22; Mc 12.13-17)

²⁰To biri jĩcãrã ca bojoca añurãre biro bii ditori, Jesús jĩcã wãme cũ ca ĩi maa wijiaro cũja tiijato ĩirã, ca ĩa duti coterãre tiicojoupa: "No ca booro cũ ca ĩijata, wiogupure mani wedejãajaco," ĩirã.

²¹To biri cũja pea o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupa:

—Buegu, mu ca îirijere, mu ca buerijere, ca niirore biro díámacũra mu ca îirijere jãa maji. Bojocare mu ĩa dica wooti. Umureco Pacu cũ ca boorore biro niiriquere díámacũ mu wede. ²²To biri: ¿Roma macũ wiogure niirique wapa, jãa ca wapa tiirije to añucãti? ¿To añutitiqué? —ĩiupa.

²³ Jesús pea, ñañari wāme tugoeñacāri cūja ca îirijere majiri, o biro cūjare îiupi:

²⁴—Jîcã tii, wapa tiirica tii yure îñoña. ¿Ati tiipure owa tuurique ñiru wame, ñiru diámacu to niiti? —îi jaiñaupi.

To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũja pea:

—Wiogu César yee nii —ĩi уннира.

²⁵To biri Jesús pea:

—To docare wiogu yee ca niirijere, wiogure tiicojoya. Umureco Раси yee ca niirijere Umureco Pacure tiicojoya

^k **20.16** ¡To biirije peti ca biiro cũ tiiticãjato Umureco Pacu! l **20.17** Sal 118.22.

—сң̃јате îi уннирі. ²⁶ Jîcã wãme peerena bojoca сң́ја са tно cojoro сң́ са îirijere, сң́ге сң́ја са wedejãapa wãmere bнаtiupa. То biri сң́ са унн majirijere tно нснасоа, do biro pee îi majiti, wedeticã пнса́ waaupa.

Cati tuarique maquere cuja ca jainarique (Mt 22.23-33; Mc 12.18-27)

²⁷ Jiro, jĩcãrã saduceos, Jesús're ĩarã waaupa. Saduceos, "Ca bii yairicarãpua puati cati tuatima," ca ĩirã niima. To biri o biro cũre ĩi eaupa:

²⁸—Buegu, Moisés o biro manire îi owa cũuquĩupi: "Jĩcũ numo cuti, puna manigura cũ ca bii yaijata, cũ yee wedegu numo ca niiricore numo cutiri. cũ yee wedegu ca bii yairicure, cũ puna cuti wajoa bojajato,"^m ĩi owaupi. 29 To biri yua, jĩcãti niiupa jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituaro niirã jĩcũ puna. Ca nii juogu numo cuti, puna manigura bii yaicoaupi. 30 Jiro macũ, 31 ñucã jiro macũ cãa, cõrena numo cuti, puna manirara bii yaicoaupa. Cũja jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituaro ca niirapura, cõ wadorena numo cutiñami, puna manirã wado bii yai peticoaupa. ³²Cũja jiro cõ cãa bii yaicoaupo. ³³To docare yua, cati tuarica tabepura, cũja, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituaro ca niirã numo ca niirico, ¿nii numo pee cõ niigoti yua? —ĩi jãiñaupa Jesús're.

³⁴To biro сщ́ја са їі jãiñaro, Jesús pea o biro сщ́јаге їі уннирі:

—Bojoca, ati yepare cũja ca cati niiri rumurire umua numo cuti, nomia manu cuti, tii niima. 35 To biri cati tuari, ape yepapure ca ea waaparã unora ca niirã, umua numo cuti, nomia manu cuti, tiitirucuma, ³⁶ca bii yaitiparã niiri. Umureco Pacu puto macărăre biră nii, ñucã Umureco Pacu puna nii. biirucuma, ca cati tuaricarãpu niiri. 37 Moisés majuropeera yucugu ca ũu nucũricu quetire cũ ca owarique mena, ca bii yairicarã cũja ca cati tuarijere mani ca majiro tiimi. Tii tabere Umureco Раси: "Yua, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Umureco Pacu yu nii," ĩiupi.ⁿ ³⁸Cũa, ca bii yairicarã Umureco Pacu méé niimi. Ca catirã Umureco Pacu niimi. Umureco Pacura niipetirã ca catirã wado niicãma —ĩiupi.

³⁹To biro cũ ca ĩiro, jĩcãrã doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã o biro cũre ĩiupa:

—Buegu, díámacũ peti mu ĩi —ĩiupa. ⁴⁰To biri cũre jãiña nemorugarucu, tiitiupa yua.

¿Ñiru pãrami cũ niiti, Mesías? (Mt 22.41-46; Mc 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jesús o biro cɨjare ĩi jãiñaupi: —¿Ñee tiirã Mesías're, "David pārami niimi," cɨja ĩirucuti?

^m **20.28** Dt 25.5-6. ⁿ **20.37** Ex 3.6.

⁴²David majuropeera Salmos pũuropure o biro ĩi owaupi:

"Umureco Pacu, yu Wiogure o biro îiwi:

'Ano yu díámacũ nuña pee duwiya,

⁴³ mu waparãre cũja ca doca cũmuro yu ca tiiropu,' ĩiwi," ĩiupi David.⁰

⁴⁴¿To docare do biro biicāri, David majuropeera "Yu Wiogu," cũ ca ĩigu nii pacagu, cũ părami cũ niibogajati Mesías? —cũjare ĩiupi.

Doti cũuriquere ca juo buerãre Jesús cũ ca tutirique (Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40;

Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40; Lc 11.37-54)

⁴⁵Bojoca niipetirã cũja ca tuo cojoro, o biro ĩiupi Jesús, cũ buerãre:

⁴⁶—Doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã cũja ca biirique cutirijere ĩa maji, bojoca catiri niiña. Cũja, juti voerije jãñacãri waa yuju, apeye nonirica taberipu cũja ca waa yujujata cãare, nucũ buorique mena jãi, tiirique booma. Nea poo juu buerica wiijeripure wiorā cũja ca duwirijepu wado duwiruga. baarica taberi cãare añuri taberi wado ama, biima. 47 Nucã ca manu jumua bii yai weo ecoricarã romiri yaa wiijerire ẽmama. To biro ca tiirã nii pacarã, teere tii ditorã, "¡Ca bojoca añurã peti niima!" jãare cũja ĩijato ĩirã, yoaro juu buema. Cũja, ametuenero ñañaro tii ecorucuma —ĩiupi Jesús.

Ca manu bii yai weo ecorico co ca tiicojo nucu buorique
(Mc 12.41-44)

21 ¹Jesús, Umureco Pacu yaa wiipure, Umureco Pacure tiicojo nucũ buorã jãarica cũmuaripure, ca apeye pairã wapa tiirica tiiri cũja ca jãaro ĩaupi. ²Ñucã ca manu bii yai weo ecorico ca apeye boo pacago cãa, pua tiiacã wapa tiirica tiiri cõ ca jãaro ĩaupi. ³To cõrora o biro ĩiupi Jesús:

—Yee méé mujare yu îi. Atio, ca manu bii yai weo ecorico boo pacoro ca biigo pea, niipetiră ametuenero tiicojomo. ⁴Niipetirăpura, pairo ca cuoră niiri, cujare ca dujarijepure tiicojoma. Co pea, co ca boo pacarije menara co ca wapa tii baa catibopeacărena tiicojo peoticamo —îiupi Jesús.

"Umureco Pacu yaa wii cõa ecorucu," Jesús cũ ca ĩirique (Mt 24.1-2; Mc 13.1-2)

⁵Jîcara cũ buera mena macara, Umureco Pacu yaa wiire añurije ũta mena, ñuca Umureco Pacure cũja ca tiicojo nucũ buorique mena cũja ca wamoriquere ĩari, ameri wede peni niiupa. Jesús pea o biro ĩiupi:

⁶—Ano muja ca ĩarije niipetiro, jĩcãga ũtãga jotoare apega ca pejatiropu cũja ca tiipa

o 20.43 Sal 110.1.

rumuri earucu. Niipetirije tii yaio ecocoarucu — iiupi.

Ati umureco ca petiparo juguero ca biipe (Mt 24.3-28: Mc 13.3-23)

⁷To biro cũ ca ĩiro, o biro cũre

ĩi jãiñaupa:
—Buegu, ¿tea no cõropu to
biiroti? ¿Tee ca biiparo juguero,
do biirije to bii îño jugueroti?

—ĩiupa.
⁸To biro cũja ca ĩiro, cũ pea o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—Bojoca catiri niiña, jãa îi dito ecore îirā. Pau doorucuma yu wāme mena îicāri: "Yura yu nii Cristo. Mee, tii cuu eacoaro bii," ca îiparā. To biro ca îirāre nunuticāña. ⁹Nucā ameri jīa, cūja ca doti niirijere ameri bii ametuene nucū, cūja ca biirijere queti tuorā uwiticāña. Ate bii juorucu. Biiropua ména ati umureco ca petirije jīcāto bii eatirucu —ĩiupi.

¹⁰O biro ĩi nunua waaupi:

—Jĩcã yepa macãrã, ape yepa macãrã mena ameri jĩa, ñucã jĩcã pooga macãrã, ape pooga macãrã mena ameri jĩa, tiirucuma. ¹¹Buaro jita jabe, niipetiri taberipurena aua boarique, diarique ca punirije, waarucu. Umureco tutipure uwiorije, ca ĩa ñaaña manirije ca bii ĩño juguerije baurucu.

12"Ména ate ca biiparo juguero, mujare ñee, ñañaro mujare tiiruga nunujee, biirucuma. Jãiña bejerugarã nea poo juu buerica wiijeripu

mujare jee waa, tia cũurica wiijeripu mujare tia cũu, ñucã yu yee juori, upara putoripu, bojocare ca juo niira putoripu, mujare jee waarucuma. 13 To biro mujare cũja ca tiiro, yu yee maquere cuiare muja ca wedepe niirucu. 14"Ñee uno peere ñañarije jãa tiitijãwu," cũjare muja ca îi ametuapere, "O biirije cujare mani îi yuujaco," îi tugoeña queno yueticaña. 15 Yu majuropeera, buaro majirique mena muja ca wedepere mujare yu tiicojorucu, jĩcũ peera mujare ca îa tutiră, do biro pee îi majiti, mujare boca yuu majiti, cũja ca biipere biro ĩigu. 16 Biirãpua, muja pacuara, muja yaarara, muia vee wederãra, muja mena macarara mujare wedejaa buiyeecãrucuma. Muja mena macără jîcărăre jiarucuma. ¹⁷Yu yee juori, bojoca niipetirã mujare ĩa tutirucuma. ¹⁸Biiropua, muja dupuga maque poa jĩcã daa unora yaicoa biitirucu. 19 To birora muja ca tugoeña bayicõa niijata, caticõa niiriquere muja buarucu.

²⁰ "Jerusalén macãre uwamarã cũja ca nii amojodero ĩarã, "Mee, yoari mééra ati macã cõa ecoro dooro tii," ĩi majiña. ²¹ To cõrora Judea yepare ca niirã, ũtã yucupu cũja duticoajato. Jerusalén macãre ca niirã, tii macãre cũja witicoajato. Ñucã macã tujaro ca niirã cãa, macã peere cũja tua dooticājato. ²² Ñañaro biirica rumuri, Umureco Pacu yee

queti owarique ca îirore biro ca bii eari rumuri niiro biirucu. ²³Ñañaro peti tamuorucuma, to biro ca biiri rumurire, utaaga pacoa ca niirã, ñucã ũpũrãacã ca puna cutirã romiri. Ati yepare ñañaro tamuorique niirucu. Ñucã Israel yaa pooga menare ñañaro peti cũ ca tiirije niiro biirucu. ²⁴Jîcãrã niipĩiri mena jĩa eco yairucuma. Aperãra, niipetiri yeparipu cũjare ñee waarucuma. Judíos ca niitirã Jerusalén're ñañaro tii vaiorã tiirucuma. "To cõro biirucu," cũ ca ĩirica cuu ca earopu, tii verijãarucuma.

Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cũ ca tua doope

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mc 13.24-37; 1Ts 4.13—5.11; Ap 22.7)

²⁵"Muipũ, umureco macũre, ñami macũre, to biri ñocõare ca ĩa ñaaña manirije bii juorucu. Ati yepa peera bojoca poogaari niipetirapura buaro tugoeñarique pai, dia pairiya ca jabero uwiorije ca bujurije juorira, do biro pee bii majiti, biicarucuma. ²⁶Bojoca, ati yepare ca biipere tugoeña uwima îirãra, dia ñaacãrucuma. Umureco tutipure ca niirã menapura yugui peticoarucuma. 27 To cõrora yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũre, yu ca tutuarije do biro ca tiiya manirije mena, bueri buruapu yu ca boe bate duwi dooro yure ĩarucuma. 28 Ate to ca bii juo dooro, tugoeña tutua, emuaro

pee ĩa muene, tiiya. Mee, yoari mééra muja ametuene ecorucu —ĩiupi.

²⁹Ate mena îi cõoñari, cũjare wedeupi ñucã:

—Higueragure to biri no ca booricu yucugure ĩañaaqué.

30 To ca pũu wajoaro ĩarã, "Mee, cũma juguero niicã doo," muja ĩi ĩa maji. 31 To biro muja ca ĩi ĩa majirore birora ano mujare yu ca ĩirije ca biiro ĩarã, "Mee, Umureco Pacu cũ ca dotipa cuu ea dooro bii," ĩi ĩa majiña.

32 Díámacũra mujare yu ĩi, ano mujare yu ca ĩirije niipetirije, ati cuu macãra cũja ca bii yaiparo juguero biirucu. 33 Ati umureco, ati yepa, peticoarucu. Yu wederique pea yai nucătirucu.

³⁴"Bojoca catiya, ati yepare niiră tii niirique, cumurique, ati yepare cati niirã buaro boo tugoeñarique juori, ca tuo nunujeetirã muja ca niiro mujare ca tiitipere biro îirã. Muja ca bojoca catitijata, to biro ca biiri rumu, "To biro biibocu," muja ca îitiri tabera mujare bii eacărucu. 35 Ati yepa macãrã niipetirãpure, yoo yuerica tabe ca tiirore biro bii earo biirucu. 36 To biri añuro nii yueya. To birora juu buecõa niiña. Ate niipetirije ñañaro ca biipere ametua, ñucã yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũre boboricaro maniro boca, muja ca biipere biro îirã — cũjare îiupi Jesús.

³⁷ Jesús, umurecora Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu bojocare bue, ñami peera Olivos ca wame cutiri macanucu buuropu cănigu waarucuupi. ³⁸Bojoca niipetiră, ca boerije mena, Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu waarucuupa, Jesús cũ ca wederijere tuoră waarucură.

> Jesús're ñeerugarã cũja ca wede penirique (Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mc 14.1-2, 10-11: Jn 11.45-53)

¹Mee, pan're ca **44** wauarije ca ayiaya manirijere cũja ca baari boje rumu, Pascua ea waaro biiupa. ²Paia uparã, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, bojocare uwima îirã, Jesús're cũja ca jĩapa wãmere ama niiupa. ³To biro cũja ca ĩi niiri tabere, Judas Iscariote, Jesús buerã, pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca niirã mena macũrena, cũ yeripu ñaajãa nucãupi Satanás. 4Cũ pea, paia uparãre, to biri Umureco Pacu yaa wiire ca coterãre ĩagu waari, "Jesús're o biro tiiri cũre muja ca ñeero yu tiirucu," îi wede peniupi. ⁵Cũja pea teere tuo ujea nii:

—Wapa tiirica tiiri mure jäa tiicojorucu —cũre ĩiupa. ⁶To biri cũ pea, teere ñeecãri, bojoca cũja ca maniri tabe unore ama juo waaupi, Jesús're ñee dotirugu.

Jesús cũ ca baa tujarique (Mt 26.17-29; Mc 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1Co 11.23-26)

⁷Pan're ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirije baarica boje rumure, Pascua macũ oveja macũre cũja ca jĩari rʉmʉ ca earo, ⁸ Jesús pea Pedrore, Juan're, o biro cʉ̃jare ĩi cojoupi:

—Pascua boje rumu mani ca baapere queno yuerāja —ĩiupi. ⁹To biro cũjare cũ ca ĩiro:

—¿Noopu jãa ca queno yuero mu booti? —cūre ĩi jãiñaupa.

¹⁰To biro сщіа са їїго, о biro сщіаге її уннирі Jesús:

—Macare piya waarara muja buarucu jīcu, ocoru ca ami waagure. Cure nunu waa, cu ca jaa waari wiipu eari, 11 tii wii upure o biro cure muja iirucu: "Buegu o biro ii jainami: '¿Dii jawi to niiti, yu buera mena Pascua boje rumure yu ca baapa jawi?' iimi," cure muja iirucu. 12 To biro muja ca iiro, jotoa maca jawi, pairi jawi, mee queno yuerica jawipure, mujare inorucumi. Toopu mani ca baapere muja quenowa —iiupi.

¹³To biro cũ ca ĩi yapanoro waarã, Jesús cũjare cũ ca ĩiricarore birora bua eaupa. Тоори Раѕсиа сũja ca baapere quenoupa.

¹⁴Baarica tabe ca earo, Jesús, cũ buerã, baarique peorica pĩi puto ea nuu waaupa. ¹⁵Jesús pea o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—"¡Yu ca bii yaiparo
juguero buaro peti muja mena
ati Pascua boje rumure yu
baarugarucuwu! ¹6 Umureco
Pacu cũ ca dotiri cuu ca
eaparo juguero puati yu baa
nemotirucu," mujare yu îi
—ĩiupi.

¹⁷To biro îi, jinirica bapare ami, Umureco Pacure, "Añu majuropeecă," îi yapano, o biro cujare îiupi cu buerare:

—"Atere amiri, muja majurope ameri bato cojoya. ¹⁸Uje ocore, Umureco Pacu cũ ca dotiri cuu ca eaparo juguero yu jini nemotirucu," mujare yu ĩi —ĩiupi.

¹⁹To biro îică ñucă, pan'gare ami, Umureco Pacure, "Añu majuropeecă" îi yapano pee bato noni cojogura, o biro cujare îiupi:

—Atea yu upuri nii, muja yee ca niipere îima îigu, yu ca bii yai bojarije. Yure tugoeñară atere tiiya —îiupi Jesús.

²⁰Ñucã baa yapano, cũ ca tiiricarore birora jinirica bapa cãare amiri, o biro ĩiupi:

—Ati bapa, yu díi mena, "Umureco Pacu wāma wāme yu tiirucu," cũ ca ĩiricarore biro to biijato ĩigu, muja yee ca niipere yu ca bii yai bojape nii. ²¹ Yure ca wedejãa buiyee cõapu cãa, ano yu menara baa duwimi. ²² Biigupua, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũa, "To biro biirucumi," cũ ca ĩiricarore birora biigu doogu yu tii. Yure ca wedejãa buiyee cõagu pea, ñañaro peti biigu doogu tiimi —ĩiupi Jesús.

²³To biro cũ ca ĩirora, cũja majurope:

—¿Ñiru peti cũ niiguti, cũre ca wedejãa buiyee cõapu? —ameri ĩi jãiña juo waaupa.

¿Ñiru cũ niiti ca nii majuropeegu?

²⁴Cũ buerã pea ñucã:

- —¿Niipe mani mena macũ ca nii majuropeegu cũ niiguti?
 —ameri ĩi wede pai niiupa. ²⁵To biro cũja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ĩiupi:
- —Umureco Pacure ca majitirã watoare, ati yepa macara upara, cũja bojocare tutuaro mena doti epema, cũjare ca doti niirã peera, "Añurijere ca tiirã niima," cũjare ĩi wãmeo tiima. ²⁶Muja pea, to biro ca biitiparã muja nii. To biro biitirara, muja watoare ca nii majuropeegu ca niigua, ca wama maja doogure biro cũ biijato. Ñucã ca dotigu cãa, pade bojari majure biro pee cũ niijato. 27 To docare: ¿Ñiru pee cũ niiti, ca nii majuropeegu, ca baa ea nuu waagu pee, baariquere ca peo cotegu pee? Baariquere peorica pii puto ca baa duwigu pee méé cũ niiti? Yu pea muja watoare baarique ca peo cotegure biro yu nii. 28 Muja, ñañaro yure ca biiri taberi cãare yu menara muja niicõa niiwu. ²⁹To biri yu Pacu, wiogu yure cũ ca tiiricarore birora, yu cãa, wiorã muja ca niiro mujare yu tiirucu, ³⁰yu ca doti niiri tabepu, yu mena baa, jini, ñucã Israel yaa pooga macãrã pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca niiri punaarire jäiña bejerugarã, wiora cuia ca duwiri cumuroripu ea nuu waa, muja ca biipere biro îigu — cũjare îiupi Jesús cũ buerãre.

"Mu îi ditorucu," Pedrore Jesús cũ ca îirique (Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Ñucã o biro ĩiupi Jesús:

—Simón, Simón, tuoya. Yure muja ca tuo nunujeerijere muja ca yerijãaro tiiri, ñañaro tiirugu jãijãwi Satanás. P 32 To biro cũ ca ĩi pacaro, yu pea mure yu juu bue bojajãwu, mu ca tuo nunujee yerijãatipere biro ĩigu. Mu pea ñucã tugoeña yeri wajoa, yure tuo nunujee, biigu, mu yaarãre cũja ca tugoeña bayiro cũjare mu tiiwa —cũre ĩiupi.

³³To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Simón pea o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Wiogu, yua mu menara tia cũurica wiipu waa, mu menara bii yai, ca biipura niicãgu yu bii —ĩiupi.

³⁴To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi:

—Pedro, mecũra, ãbocu cũ ca wãcãparo juguero itiati peti, "'Jesús're yu majiti,' mu ĩi ditorucu," mure yu ĩi —ĩiupi.

Ñañaro biirica tabe ea dooro bii

³⁵Jiro Jesús o biro cũjare ĩi jãiñaupi:

—Wajopoari, wapa tiirica tiiri, dupo juti, jeericaro maniro mujare yu ca tiicojo cojoriquere, ¿jĩcã wãme mujare to dujacãri? —ĩiupi. To biro cũ ca ĩiro cũja pea:

- —Dujatiwu —cũre ĩi yuuupa. ³⁶To biro cũja ca ĩiro, o biro cũjare ĩiupi:
- —Mecũ docare yua, wajopoa ca снодна, сũ ami waajato. Wapa tiirica tiiri ca снодн cãa cũ jee waajato. Niipĩi ca снotigна, mu jutiro jotoa macãrore noni wapa jeeri, niipĩi wapa tiiya. ³7 O biro cũja ca ĩi owarique, cũja ca ĩiricarore birora yurena biirucu: Ñañarã watoapu biicã yai waawi. Niipetirije yu yee maquẽre cũja ca owarique tee ca ĩirore biro ca biipe niiro bii —ĩiupi Jesús. ^q

³⁸To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũja pea o biro ĩiupa:

—Wiogu, ano pua pîi niipîiri nii —îiupa.

To biro cũia ca ĩiro:

—To cõrora ĩiña —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Getsemanípu Jesús cũ ca juu buerique (Mt 26.36-46; Mc 14.32-42)

³⁹Witi, сѣ са biirucuricarore biro, Olivos са wãme свtiri buuropн waacoaupi Jesús. Сѣ buerã cãa сѣre пнпн waaupa. ⁴⁰Тоорн eagн, o biro сѣjare ĩiupi:

—Ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jãa tiire ĩirã, juu bueya —cũjare ĩiupi. ⁴¹ Cũ pea, ũtãga dee cojoricaro ca ñaacũmuro cõro yoaro cũja juguero waa, juu buegu doogu,

 $[^]p$ **22.31** Pedro, trigo quejerire yije batericarore biro mujare tiirugu jäijäwi Satanás. q **22.37** Is 53.12.



Ea nuu waari juu bueupi Jesús. Lc 22.41

cũ ãjuro jupea ména tuetuu ea nuu waaupi. ⁴²O biro ĩi juu bueupi:

—Cáacu, mu ca boojata, ano ñañaro yu ca tamuopere yure ametueneña. Biigupua mu ca boori wãme tiiya. Yu ca boorore biro méé tiiya —ĩiupi. ⁴³To biro cũ ca ĩi juu bue niiri tabera, cu ca tugoeña tutuaro cũre tiigu eagu, jĩcũ Umureco Pacu puto macu cure baua eaupi. 44 Jesús pea ñañaro cũ ca bii tugoeñarique pairije watoara, buaro jañuri juu bueupi. Cu ca aji puarije oco pea díire biirije bucu ñaaupe yepapure. ⁴⁵Juu bue yapano, wãmu nucã, cũ buerã puto pee waagu, buaro tugoeñarique paima îirã ca cãni cũmu waaricarãpure eaupi. 46 To biro bii, o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirā muja cāniti? Wācāri juu bueya, ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jāa tiire îirā —cūjare îiupi Jesús. Jesús're cũja ca ñeerique (Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷Ména Jesús to biro cũ ca ĩi niirora, pau bojoca eaupa. Judas ca wãme cutigu, cũ buerã, pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituaro ca niirã mena macũra cũjare maa jugueupi. Cũ pea, cũ wajopuare ũpũrugu Jesús puto waaupi. ⁴⁸To biro cũ ca biiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupi:

—¿Judas, wajopuare ũpũrique mena, Ca Nii Majuropeegн Macũre mu wedejãa cõati? —ĩiupi.

⁴⁹Jesús mena ca niirã pea to biro ca biirije ĩari, o biro ĩiupa:

—¿Wiogu, niipîiri mena cüjare jãa queeti? —îiupa. 50 To corora jîcü cüja mena macü, paia wiogure pade bojari maju amopero diámacü nuña peere paa taa ñooca cojoupi.

⁵¹To biro cũ ca tiiro, o biro ĩiupi Jesús:

—Tiiticaña. To corora tiiya —îiupi. To biro îi cu amoperore padeña, cure yujuo, tiicaupi ñuca. 52 To biro tiica, cure ca ñeera dooricara paia upara, Umureco Pacu yaa wii coteri majare, apera judíos're ca juo niirare, o biro cujare îiupi Jesús:

—¿Ñee tiirã, jĩcũ jee dutiri majure ca ñeerã waarāre biro niipĩiri, yucu ducari, jeecāri muja doojāri? ⁵³ Umurecori cõro, Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu muja mena yu niirucujāwu. Yure ñeerugarucu muja tiitirucujāwu. Biiropua, mecũ to biro muja ca tiipa tabe ñañarije wiogu cũ ca dotirijere muja ca tiiri tabe mujare ea —ĩiupi.

"Jesús're yu majiti,"
Pedro cũ ca ĩirique
(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75;
Mc 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

54To cõrora Jesús're cũre ñee, paia wiogu yaa wiipu cũre amicoaupa. Pedro pea yoaropu cũjare nunuupi. 55 Jiro cũja pea toopure, macã yepa decomacãre pecame cũja ca dioro tii pecame puto juma ea nuu waaupa. Pedro cãa cũja watoa juma ea nuu waaupi. 56 Too cũ ca juma duwirucuro, jĩcõ pade coteri majo añuro cũre ĩa, o biro ĩiupo:

—Ani cãa, cũ menara niirucuwi —ĩiupo.

⁵⁷To biro cõ ca ĩiro, Pedro pea o biro ĩi ditoupi:

—Nomio, yua cũre yu majiti —ĩiupi. ⁵⁸Ca yoa waatirora ñucã apĩ Pedrore ĩari, o biro ĩiupi:

—Мн cãa, cũja mena macũra mн nii cấjí —ĩiupi.

Pedro pea o biro cure ii yuuupi:

—Cũ méé yu nii nija —ĩiupi.

⁵⁹Peeto ca yoa waaro jiro apĩ ñucã o biro cũre ĩicãupi:

—Yee méé yu îi jîi, "Ani cãa cũ menara niijãwi. Ĩañaaqué. Galilea macũra niimi" —îiupi. 60 To biro cũ ca îiro, Pedro pea

60 To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Pedro pea o biro ĩiupi:

—¡Ñee unore îigu mu îiti nija! Yu majiti —îiupi.

Pedro, to biro cũ ca ĩi niirora, ãbocu wedeupi. ⁶¹ To cõrora Jesús pea cũre amojode ĩaupi Pedrore. Cũre cũ ca ĩarora, Pedro pea: "Ati ñami, ãbocu cũ ca wedeparo juguero, itia tii, 'Cũre yu majiti,' mu ĩi ditorucu," cũre cũ ca ĩiriquere tugoeña buaupi. ⁶² To cõrora too ca niiricu witi waa, buaro otiupi.

Jesús're cũja ca bui tutirique (Mt 26.67-68; Mc 14.65)

63 Jesús're ca cote niirã pea, ñañaro cũre ĩi epe, cũre paa, tii niiupa. 64 Cũ capere jutiro quejero mena jia biatori, o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupa:

—Îi buaya. ¿Nii mure cũ paajãri? —cũre ĩi epeupa. ⁶⁵ Ape wãmeri pau ñañarije ĩi tutiupa Jesús're.

> Uparã р**н**top**н** Jesús're c**ũ**ja ca ami waarique (Mt 26.59-66; Mc 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

66 Boeri tabe ca niiro, judíos're ca juo niirã, paia uparã, to biri

doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, nea poori, uparã putopu Jesús're ami waaupa. Cũja pea o biro cũre ĩi jãiñaupa:

⁶⁷—Jãare wedeya. ¿Mʉa, Umureco Pacu cũ ca tiicojoricu Mesías mu niiti? —cũre ĩiupa.

To biro cũja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ĩi yuupi:

—"Cũra yu nii" yu ca ĩimijata cãare, díámacũ muja tuoticu.

68 Mujare yu ca jãiñamijata cãare, yure yuuti, yure pititi, muja biicãcu.

69 Biigupua, mecũ mena, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ, Umureco Pacu niipetirijepure ca doti tutua niigu díámacũ nuña pee yu duwirucu —cũjare ĩiupi.

⁷⁰To biro cũ ca ĩiro niipetirãpura:

—¿To docare mʉa, Umureco Pacu Macũ mu niiti? —cũre ĩi jãiñaupa.

Jesús pea:

—Mee, mujara "Cũ mu nii," muja îi —cũjare îi yuuupi.

⁷¹To biro cu ca ı̃iro tuorã:

—Ñee peere îiră coro pau cuja ca wede nemorije mani booticu. Mee mani majuropeera, cu ca îirijere mani tuo —ameri îiupa.

> Jesús're Pilato puto cũja ca ami earique (Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mc 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

23 ¹To cõrora cũja niipetirã wãmu nucã, Pilato putopu Jesús're amicoaupa. ²Toopu cũre ami eari, cũ ca tuo cojoro o biro cũre ĩi wedejãa juo waaupa: —Ani, jãa yaarāre ca ĩi mecuo niigure jãa buajāwu. "Wiogu romanore niirique wapare ca wapa tiiticāpe nii," ĩimi. Ñucã apeyera: "Umureco Раси сu ca tiicojoricu Cristo, 'Wiogu yu nii,' " ĩimi — ĩiupa.

³To biro cũja ca ĩiro, Pilato pea o biro ĩi jãiñaupi Jesús're:

—¿Mu, mu niiti, judíos wiogu? —ĩiupi. To biro cũ ca ĩiro:

—Mee, mʉra mʉ ĩi —cʉre ĩi yʉupi Jesús.

⁴To biro cu ca iiro, Pilato pea paia uparare, to biri to ca niira bojocare o biro cujare iiupi:

—Anire jĩcã wãme peera cũ ca jĩa ecope unopu ñañarije cũ ca tii bui cutiriquepura yu buati —cũjare ĩiupi.

⁵To biro cu ca îi pacaro, cuja pea buaro jañuro o biro îi wedejãaupa:

—С ca buerije mena bojoca niipetirа̃рне îi mecнogu tiimi. Galileapu tii juoupi. Mecн ano Judea yepapu tiicã ea doomi — îiupa.

Jesús're Herodes puto cũja ca ami waarique

⁶Atere tuogu, Pilato pea: —¿Galilea macũ cũ niiti? —ĩi jãiñaupi. ⁷Jesús, Herodes cũ ca doti niiri yepa macũ cũ ca niirijere majiri, Herodes putopu cũre tiicojoupi. Cũ cãa tii rumurire Jerusalén'pura niiupi.

⁸Herodes pea Jesús're ĩagu, buaro ujea niiupi. Cũ yee maquere cũja ca wedero maca cũre cũ ca ĩarugarije, nuca jĩca

wame ca îa naana manirije Jesús cũ ca tii bau niirijere cũ ca ĩaruga niirije, yoacoaupe. ⁹Herodes pea Jesús're pau cũre jãiñamiupi. Jesús pea cũre yuurucu tiitiupi. ¹⁰Paia uparã, doti cũuriquere juo bueri maja cãa, toora, yerijãaricaro maniro cure wedejaa niiupa. ¹¹To corora Herodes, cũ uwamarã mena. Jesús're ñañari wãme tii, cũre buigu, wiogure biro juti añurije cũre jãa, Pilato puto peera cure tuenecă cojoupi ñucă. ¹²Ména juguero peera ca ameri ĩarugati niimirucuricarã, tii rumure Herodes, Pilato ameri bapa buaupa.

> Jesús're cɨja ca jĩape (Mt 27.15-26; Mc 15.6-15; Jn 18.39—19.16)

¹³ Pilato pea, paia uparã, bojocare ca juo niirãre, bojoca cãare neori, ¹⁴o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—Muja anire, "'Wiogu cũ ca dotirijere tii nunujeeticaña,' bojocare ĩi mecũomi," ĩicari yu puto muja ami doojapa. Muja ca tuorora, cũre yu jãiñami. Cũre muja ca wedejarijere jĩcã wame peera ñañaro cũ ca tii bui cutiriquere yu buati. ¹⁵Herodes cãa buatijapi. Ñuca mani puto peera cũre tueneca cojojapi. Mee, muja ĩa, jĩcã wame peera cũ ca jĩa ecope unora tii bui cutitijapi. ¹⁶To biri bape doti yapano, cũre yu pitirucu —cũjare ĩiupi.

¹⁷Pilato pea, Pascua boje rumuri cõrora jĩcũ tia cũurica wiipu ca niigure wienerucuupi.

¹⁸To biro cũ ca ĩirora, niipetirãpura jĩcãri o biro ĩi acaro buiupa:

—¡Jĩa coacaña cũra! ¡Barrabás peere jãare wiene bojaya!
—ĩi acaro buiupa. ¹9 Ména ani Barrabás peera, wiora cũja ca dotirijere junagu ametuene nucă, nucă bojocure jĩacă, cũ ca tiirique juori cũja ca tia cũuricu niiupi. ²0 Pilato pea Jesús're ca wieneruga niigu niiri, ĩi nemomiupi nucă bojocare.
²¹ Cũja pea buaro jañuri, o biro ĩi acaro buiupa:

—¡Paa pua tuu cõacãña! ¡Paa pua tuu cõacãña! —ĩiupa.

²²Ñucã itiati peti o biro cũjare ĩimiupi Pilato:

—¿Ñee uno ñañarije cũ tiijãri? Yua, jĩcã wãme peera ca jĩa есори сũ ca niipe cũ ca tii bui cutiriquere yu buati. Cũre bape doti yapano, cũre yu wienerucu —cũjare ĩimiupi.

²³ Cũja pea, "Cũre paa pua tuu cõacaña," îirã, yerijãaricaro maniro buaro acaro bui niiupa. To biro îi acaro bui bayicari buaupa cũja ca tiirugarijere. ²⁴To biri Pilato pea, "Cũja ca jãiri wame ca tiipe niicu," îicaupi yua. ²⁵To biri cũja ca boogu, wiora cũja ca dotirijere junagu ametuene nuca, nuca bojocure jĩa, cũ ca tiirique juori, tia cũurica wiipu ca niigu peere wiene, Jesús peera cũja ca boorore biro

cũja tiijato ĩigu, cũre cũjare nonicãupi.

Jesús're cũja ca paa pua tuu cõarique (Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Jesús're paa pua tuu cõarugarã cũre ami nunua waarã, jĩcũ Cirene macũ Simón ca wãme cutigu, macã tujaropu ca niiricu ca doogure ñeeri, Jesús're cũja ca paa pua tuupagu yucugu cũre ami peori, Jesús jiro puja nunujee dotiupa. ²⁷ Pau bojoca, ñucã pau nomia to biro cũre cũja ca tiiro ĩarã, cũ jiro oti, tugoeñarique pai, acaro bui nunujeeupa. ²⁸ To biro cũja ca biiro, Jesús pea amojode nucã, o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—Jerusalén macãrã romiri, yu yee juorira otiticãña. Мија majurope, muja puna yee ca niipe peere tugoeñari otiya. ²⁹Doorucu: "Ca puna manirã romiri, jīcāti uno peera ca puna cuti ñaatiricarã romiri, cũja ca ũрũo bucuoparã ca puna cutitiricarã romiri, ujea niima," cũja ca ĩipa rumuri. ³⁰To cõrora bojoca ũtã yucurena:

"'¡Jãare ñaapeaya!'
ñucã, ca emuari buurorirena
'¡Jãare yaioya!' ĩirucuma."

¹¹Ñañarije ca tiitigurena o
biirije yure cũja ca tiicãjata,

¿ñañarije ca tiirā docare do biro pee biicāri ñañarije cɨjare to biitibogajati? — cɨjare ĩiupi.

32 Ñucã Jesús menare, puarã ñañarije ca tiiricarãre jee waaupa, cũ mena jĩcãri cũjare jĩarugarã. 33 Dupuga Õaro ca wãme cutiri buuro earã, Jesús're, ñañarije ca tii bui cutiricarã mena jĩcãri, jĩcũre cũ díámacũ nuña pee, apĩ peera cũ ãcõ nuña pee, cũjare paa pua tuu nucõupa.

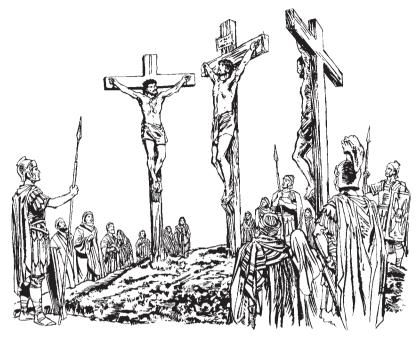
³⁴Jesús pea o biro ĩiupi:

—Cáacu, cũjare acoboya. Cũja ca tiirijere majitima —ĩiupi. Uwamarã cãa cũja majurope cũ jutirore ameri dica woorugarã, ĩi buarique mena tii niiupa.

³⁵Bojoca pea toora ĩacã niiupa. Ñucã uparã menapura o biro cure ĩi buiupa:

- —Aperã cãare ametuenewi. Mecũ docare, díámacũra Umureco Pacu cũ ca beje amiricu Mesías'ra cũ ca niijata, cũ majuropeera cũ ametuajato —ĩi buiupa. ³⁶ Uwamarã cãa, cũre buiupa. Cũ puto waari, uje oco ca piyarijere cũre tĩari, ³⁷ o biro cũre ĩi epeupa:
- —Mua, judíos wiogu mu ca niijata, mu majuropeera ametuaya —ĩiupa. ³⁸ Ñucã cũ dupuga jotoare, "ANI NIIMI JUDÍOS WIOGU," cũja ca ĩi owa tuurica pĩi tujaupa.

r 23.30 Os 10.8. s 23.31 "Yucнgн ca catiricurena o biirije сйја са tiicа̃jata, ¿ca jiniricupн docare do biirije peti сйја tiicãbogajati?" сйјаге їіирі. Аte, yucнgн ca catiricu to ca їіјаta, Jesús, ñañarije ca tiitigнre їіго їі, ñucã yucнgн ca jiniricu їіго реа bojoca ñañarije ca tiirãre їіго їі.



Dupuga Õaro ca wãme cutiri buuropu Jesús're paa pua tuu nucõupa. Lc 23.32-34

³⁹Jĩcũ, ñañarije ca tii bui cutiricu, too cũja ca paa pua tuu nucõricu cãa, o biro cũre ĩi tutiupi:

—Mesías'ra mu ca niijata, mu majuropeera ametua, jãa cãare ametuene, tiiya —ĩi tutiupi.

⁴⁰To biro cũ ca ĩiro, apĩ ñañarije ca tii bui cʉtiricʉ pea, o biro cʉ̃re ĩi tutiupi:

—¿Mu cãa, to birora ñañaro ca tamuogu nii pacagu, Umureco Pacure mu uwititi? ⁴¹ Mani doca ñañarije mani ca tiirique juori, díámacura ñañaro tamuora mani tii. Ani pea, jîcă wame uno peera ñañarije tiitijapi —ĩiupi. ⁴²To biro cũre ĩi, o biro ĩiupi Jesús're:

—Jesús, mu ca doti juo waari tabe, yu cãare mu tugoeñawa —ĩiupi.

⁴³To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupi:

—Yee méé mure yu îi: Mecura yu mena ca anu majuropeeri tabeput mu niirucu —cure îiupi.

> Jesús cu ca bii yairique (Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴Muipũ jotoa decomacã cũ ca niiro, to biri buaro cũ ca

^t **23.43** Paraiso.

aji cõa cũu duwi waari tabe menapu, ati yepa niipetiropura naitĩa peticoaupa. ⁴⁵Muipũ cãa, ajiticoaupi. Ñucã Umureco Pacu yaa wiipure, ca ñañarije maniri jawire cũja ca yoo camotaarica quejero cãa decomacã yegacã duwi waaupa. ⁴⁶To cõrora Jesús pea tutuaro o biro ĩi acaro buiupi:

—Cáacu, yu ca cati niirijere mupure yu ĩa nunujee doti —ĩiupi.

To biro îigura, bii yaicoaupi Jesús.

⁴⁷Uwamarã wiogu romano pea to biro ca biirijere ĩagu, Umureco Pacure baja peo nucũ buo:

—Díámacũra ania ñañarije ca tiitigu niijapi —ĩiupi. 48 Bojoca niipetirã to biro ca biirijere ĩarugarã ca nea pooricarã pea, to biro ca biirijere ĩari, cũja cotiarire paa, tiicã tua waaupa. 49 Niipetirã Jesús cũ ca majirã pea, ñucã nomia Galileapura cũre ca nunu waaricarã romiri cãa, teere yoaropura ĩa cojocã niiupa.

Jesús're cũja ca yaarique (Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

50 Niiupi jĩcũ, ca bojoca añugu, ñañarije ca tiitigu, José ca wãme cutigu, wiorã ca nii majuropeerã mena macũ, ^u Judea yepa macã

macã Arimatea macũ. 51 José, Umureco Pacu cu ca dotipa cuu ca eapere ca yue niirucuricu, cũ mena macãrã uparã cũja ca tiirugarijere, ñucã cũja ca biirique cuti niirije mena cãare ca bootiricu pea, 52 Pilatore ĩagu waari, Jesús upuri niiquíriquere jãiupi. 53 Cũja ca paa pua tuuricure ami duwio yapano, juti quejero lino quejero mena cũre ũmaa, ũtãgapu maja ope cũja ca quenorica toti, ména jĩcũ uno peerena ca yaaya maniri totipu cũre cũuupi. ⁵⁴Yerijãarica rumu maquêre cũja ca queno yue niiri rumu niiupa. Yerijãarica rumu pea mee, ea waaropu biiupa.

55 Galileapura Jesús're ca bapa cuti waaricarã romiri pea, maja opere ĩa, ñucã cũ upuri niiquĩriquere, "To biro pee cũuma," ĩi ĩa, tiiupa. 56 Jiro wiipu tua waa, cũ upuri niiquĩriquere cũja ca wadape ca juti añurijere queno, tiiupa. To biri nomia pea doti cũurique ca ĩirore biro, yerijãarica rumure yerijãaupa.

Jesús cu ca cati tuarique (Mt 28.1-10; Mc 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

24 ¹Nomia pea ape semana ca nii juori rumure ca boerije mena, ca juti añurije cũja ca quenoriquere jee, waacoaupa maja opepu

^u 23.50 Junta Suprema. Judíos uparã ca nii majuropeerã mena macũ.

^v **23.54** Viernes с́щіа са pade tujari rumu, Sábado maquere с́щіа са queno yueri rumu niiupa. Viernes're muipū с́щ са ñaajāa waari bii juo judíos с́щіа са yerijāari rumu.



Jesús're cũja ca yaarique. Lc 23.53-33

ĩarã waarã. ²Тоорн earã, maja opere сңіја са biaricaga ң́tа́ga aperopн ca niiro bна eaupa. ³Тіі opepнre jãa waarã, Wiogн Jesús niiquĩricн upнri peera bнatiupa. ⁴То biri do biro to biibujapari, cũja ca ĩi ameri jãiña niiri tabera, umua puarã, buaro ca ajiyaa boe baterije ca juti jãñarã, cũja puto baua ea nucãcãupa. ⁵Cũja pea ucua yaicoama ĩirã, yepapu muu bia



"¿Ñee tiirã ca catigurena ca bii yairicarã watoapu muja amaati?" Lc 24.1-8

ñaacũmucoaupa. To biro cũja ca biiro, cũja pea o biro cũjare ĩiupa:

—¿Ñee tiirã muja, ca catigurena ca bii yairicarã watoapu muja amaati? ⁶Manimi anora. Mee, cati tuacoajãwi. Ména, Galileapu muja mena niigu, o biro mujare cũ ca ĩiriquere ⁷tugoeñaña: "Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ, ñañarije ca tiirãpure tiicojo eco, yucu tenipu paa pua tuu cõa eco, itia rumu jiro cati tua, biirucumi," mujare cũ ca ĩiriquere —cũjare ĩiupa.

⁸To biro cũja ca ĩiropu, Jesús cũja mena niigu cũjare cũ ca ĩiriquere tugoeña buaupa.

⁹Toopu ca niiricarã tua earã, niipetiro cũja ca ĩariquere Jesús buerã, pua amo peti, dupore jĩcãga penituaro ca niirãre, ñucã aperã cãare, cũjare wedeupa.

¹⁰Teere ca queti wedericarã romiri pea: María Magdalena, Juana, Santiago paco María, to biri aperã cũjare ca bapa cuti waaricarã romiri niiupa. ¹¹To biro cũja ca ĩirije cũ buerã peera, îi mecuriquere biro cujare biicãupa. To biri díámacu cujare tuorugatiupa. ¹²To biro cũjare to ca bii pacaro, Pedro pea, maja opepu waagu ũmaacoaupi. Toopu ea, jagueña jõene cojogu, cure cuja ca umaarica quejeri wadore ĩaupi. Jiro wii pee tua waagu, to biro ca biiriquere "¿Do biro peti to biibujapari yéé?" ĩi tugoeñarique paicã tua waaupi.

Emaús waarica maapure ca biirique

(Mc 16.12-13)

¹³Tii rumurena, puara cuja mena macara, Emaús maca Jerusalén menare, once kilómetros'pu ca niiri macapu waara waaupa. ¹⁴Too waara, niipetirije ca biiriquere wede peni nunua waaupa. ¹⁵Teere wede peni, ameri wede majio cüja ca ii nunua waarucuro, Jesús'ra cüjare emuri, cüja mena waaca nunua waaupi. ¹⁶Cüja peera cüre cüja ca iaca pacaro, jica wameaca cüjare ca bii camotaro maca, "Cü niicumi," ii ia majitiupa.

¹⁷Jesús pea o biro cũjare ĩi jãiñaupi:

—¿Ñee ʉnore mʉja ameri wede peni nʉnʉa waati? —ĩiupi.

Cũja pea tugoeñarique pairara tua nucaupa. ¹⁸To biro cũ ca ĩiro jĩcũ cũja mena macũ Cleofas ca wame cutigu, o biro ĩi yuuupi:

—¿Mu jĩcũra mu niiti, Jerusalén'ra nii pacagu, tii macãre ati rumurire ca biijãrijere ca majitigu? —cũre ĩiupi.

¹⁹To biro cũ ca ĩiro: —¿Do biro to biijãri? —ĩi jãiñaupi Jesús.

Cũja pea o biro cũre ĩi yuuupa:
—Jesús, Nazaret macũre ca
biijãrijere jãa ĩi. Cũa, Umureco
Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri
maju, Umureco Pacu, ñucã
bojoca cũja ca ĩa cojorore cũ
ca tiirije, cũ ca wederije ména
cãare, do biro ca tiiya manigu
niimiwi. 20 Paia uparã, to biri
manire ca juo niirã, cũre cũja
jĩa cõacãjato ĩirã aperãpure
cũre noni cõacãjãwa; cũja
pea yucu tenipu cũre paa pua

tuu, tii jĩa cõacãjãwa. 21 Jãa pea, "Israelitas're ca doti epe niirare ametuenerucumi," jaa ĩi yuemiwu. Ate niipetirije ca biijaro jiro, mee itia rumu ametuacoa. ²²To ca bii pacaro, jîcără jăa mena macără romiri нснепегі wãme jãare wedejãwa tee peere. Meepu boeri tabere, meepuacã maja opepu ĩarã waamijapa. 23 Cũ upuri niiquirique peera buatijapa. Tua earã, jĩcãrã Umureco Pacu puto macãrã baua eari, "'Jesús catimi,' jãare îijãwa," jãare îi wede tua eajãwa. 24 Jiro jĩcãrã jãa mena macãrã maja opepu ĩarã waamijapa ñucã. Nomia cũja ca wedejãrore birora ĩajapa cũja cãa, Jesús upu peera ĩatijãna —cũre ĩi wedeupa.

²⁵To biro cuja ca îiro tuo, Jesús pea o biro cujare îiupi:

—¿No cõro peti tuo puoti, ñucã Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja сũja ca ĩirique niipetirorena tuo nunujee jeeñoti, ca biirã peti muja niicãti? ²⁶ ¿Too docare Umureco Pacu cũ ca tiicojogu Mesías, Wiogu cũ ca niiparo juguero, ñañaro cũ tamuoricaro maniupari? — ĩiupi.

²⁷To biro cũjare ĩi, Umureco Pacu wederique cũ ca biipe maquẽre cũja ca owarique niipetirije, Moisés cũ ca owaquĩrique mena cũjare wede juo waa, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja cũja ca owariquepu mena cũjare wede majio nunua waaupi. ²⁸Cɨja ca waarica macare cɨja ca ea waarora, Jesús pea ca ametuacoapure biro boca biiupi.
²⁹To biro cɨ ca biiro cɨja pea:

—Waaticãña. Anora jãa mena tuaya. Mee, ñamipu nii. Naitĩacoaropu bii — cũre ĩiupa. To biro cũja ca ĩiro cũja mena tuarugu jãa waaupi. ³⁰ Jiro, cũja mena baarique peorica pĩi putopu duwigu, pan're ami, Umureco Pacure, "Añu majuropeecã" ĩi juu bue, pan're pee batori cũjare tiicojoupi. ³¹ To biro cũ ca tiirije menara, cũre ĩa majiupa. Cũ pea yaicã ũmaa waaupi.

³²To cõrora cũja pea o biro ameri ĩiupa:

- —¿To birira maapu mani mena wede peni, Umureco Pacu yee cũja ca owa cũuriquere manire wede majio, cũ ca ĩi nunua dooro, mani yeripure to cõro ucueneri wãme manire to boca bii niitijapari? ĩiupa. ³³To biro ĩi, jĩcãtora tuacoaupa ñucã Jerusalén peera. Toopu earã, Jesús buerã pua amo peti, dupore jĩcãga penituaro ca niirã, aperã cũja mena macãrã, ca nea pooricarãre bua eaupa. ³⁴Cũja pea o biro cũjare ĩi bocaupa:
- —Díámacũra Wiogu cati tuagura biijapi. Simón Pedrore baua eajapi —cũjare ĩiupa.

³⁵Cũja pee cãa ñucã maapu cũja ca waaro cũjare ca biiriquere, ñucã Jesús pan'gare cũ ca pee batoro cũre cũja ca ĩa majiriquere, cũjare wedeupa. Jesús cũ buerāre cũ ca baua earique (Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶Cũja pea ména atere cũja ca wede niirora, Jesús pea cũja watoa baua ea nucãri, o biro cũjare ĩi añu dotiupi: "Añuro niirique mujare to niijato," ĩiupi. ³⁷Cũja pea, "Ca bii yairicu wãtĩ niicumi" ĩi tugoeñari, ucuacã yai waaupa.

³⁸To biro cũja ca biiro Jesús pea o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã muja ucuacoati? ¿Ñee tiirã "Cũra niimi," yure muja ĩititi? ³⁹ Yu amorire, yu duporire ĩaña. Yura yu nii. Yure padeña, ĩa, tii ñaaqué. Jĩcũ ca bii yairicu wãtĩa, yu ca biiro yure muja ca ĩarore biro díí cuti, õa cuti, biitimi —ĩiupi.

⁴⁰To biro îigura, cũ amorire, cũ duporire cũjare îñoupi. ⁴¹Cũja pea buaro ujea nii, ucua, biima îirã, "Cũra niimi," cũja ca îitiro macã, o biro cũjare ĩi jãiñaupi Jesús:

—¿Anore baarique uno muja cuoti? —ĩiupi.

⁴²To biro cũ ca ĩiro, wai
pũoricu ducare cũre tiicojoupa.
⁴³Cũ pea tii ducare amiri, cũja
ca ĩa cojorora baaupi.

⁴⁴Baa yapano, o biro cũjare ĩiupi:

—"Yure ca biijārijea, muja mena niigu, Moisés niiquīricu cu ca owarique, Umureco Pacu

^w 24.32 "To birira mani yeri añuro méé patu paajapa."

yee quetire wede jugueri maja, to biri Umureco Pacure baja nucü buorica püuripux yu yee maquere cüja ca owarique ca îirore biro biirucu," mujare yu ca îi wederique biro biijawu—îiupi.

⁴⁵To biro îi, cuja ca tugoeña niirijepure paaupi, Umureco Pacu wederiquere cuja ca tuo majipere biro îigu.

⁴⁶O biro cujare iiupi:

—O biro îi owarique nii:
"Umureco Раси сй са tiicojoricu Mesías bii yai, ñucă itia rumu jiro cati tua, biirucumi. ⁴⁷ Сй са dotirije mena, bojoca poogaari cõrorena, 'Ñañarije muja ca tiirijere tii yerijãa tugoeña wajoaya, ñañarije muja ca tiirijere Umureco Pacu mujare сй acobojato îirā,' îi wede juorique niirucu Jerusalén ména," îi. ⁴⁸ Мujara muja nii, atere "To birora biiwu," ca îi wedeparā. ⁴⁹ Yu pea, yu Pacu, "Yu tiicojorucu" сй са

îiricu Añuri Yerire mujare yu tiicojorucu. Muja pea ména, Jerusalén macără niicăña, umureco tutipu maque yeri tutuarique ca doorijere muja ca boca amiparo juguero —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Jesús umureco tutipu cũ ca tua mua waarique (Mc 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Jiro Jesús, Betaniapu cũjare juo waa, toopu cũ amorire juu muene, añuro cũjare ca bii mua nucãpere cũjare jãi bojaupi. ⁵¹ Añuro cũjare ca bii mua nucãpere cũjare jãi boja niigura, cũjare camotati, umureco tutipu amicã mua waa ecoupi. ⁵² Cũja pea cũre ĩi nucũ buo yapano, buaro ujea niirique mena Jerusalén'pu tuacoaupa. ⁵³ Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu to birora Umureco Pacure baja peo nucũ buo, tiicõa niirucuupa.

To biro to biijato. Lucas

x 24.44 Salmos.